PAR AVION
BY AIR MAIL
MIT LUFTPOST

Mrs Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston / Texas 77006

Wilhelm Fischer
Söldnerfeld 12
86381 Krumbach
Germany

Oct. 27, 1981
5408 Winding Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40214

Dear Mrs. Reid,

Upon visiting the Kentucky Historical Research Society in Frankfort in an effort to further my research on the Tigert, Tygart, Tygret, Tygrett, etc. Family, I ran across your request for information on Samuel T. Tygret.

The information I have is as follows -

James B. Tigert born 1819
wife - Emelia Hendrick born 1819
(Milly)
married June 7, 1838 by Long - Warren County, Kentucky
Their children were -
Samuel T. born 1839
John W. " 1841
Sarah E. " 1842
Susan A. " 1845
James Wm. " 1848
Franklin P." 1853 Oct. 2
S.E. (male)" 1856 Jan. 13 died Apr. 3, 1900 graveyard - Harvey Hendrick farm.

I am inclined to believe that the following man is James B. Tigert's father:-
1810 census Warren County, Kentucky -
Samuel Tigert age 26-45
wife..... " 26-45
children..... 4 girls under 10

1830 census Warren County, Kentucky Vol 31 original P 78
Samuel Tygert age 40-50
wife..... " 40-50
Males- 1 under five
1 ten to fifteen
1 fifteen to twenty
Females- 4 fifteen to twenty
2 twenty to thirty

My comment on the above male children of Samuel is .....
1 under 10.....could this be Samuel G. born 1828,
1 10-15..... " " " James B. " 1819,
1 15-20..... " " " John Taylor Sr. born 1816 ?

1850 census Warren County, Ky. shows -
Elizabeth Tygret born in 1831 living with James B. and Emelia. (This Elizabeth might be another daughter of Samuel. She would have been 19 in 1850.)

1850 census Warren County Ky. shows -
Samuel G. Tygret living with John Taylor Tygret Sr. and Ellender (Hays) Tygret. (I assume that the two younger children of Samuel were orphaned and went to live with their brothers and their wives.)
John Taylor Tygret Sr. and James B. Tigert were brothers.
John Taylor Tygret Sr. is my husbands great-grandfather.

Are you any relation to Mrs. Lillie J. Eckerd,131 Rosemont Drive San Antonio, Texas? At one time my husband corresponded with Wade B. Tigert of Winston Salem, North Carolina and through information that we gave him

she was able to trace her line back to James (another James) and Jean, she being their great-great-great-granddaughter. Your first name being Lilly made me wonder.

I have other information on other Tigerts as well as marriages of some of Samuel's children and others.

There was a John and Isabella and their family. He died in 1820 and she died in 1847. Have copy of his will and names of their children. There was a James Tigert Sr. and his wife, over 45 in 1810 census, their children, marriages and dates.

I would enjoy hearing from you and would appreciate any information you might give me. Maybe we can fit the pieces together.

Sincerely,

Ruth Tygrett

Ruth Tygrett

Mrs. Wm. P. Tygrett
5408 Winding Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40214

Evalyn J. Tygret
1205 Blackberry Terrace
Sunnyvale, California 94087 January 22, 1981

Dear Vivian

Now that I am through baby setting grandchildren, I will get some letters written.

I sure enjoyed our phone conversation, and all the information you gave me.

I am sending you the marriage bonds. I had to laugh at the Clerk, who wrote Jan. 2nd, 1866, instead of 1867 a typical beginning of the year mistake.

You may wonder about nice, clean copies of these marriage bonds. I have a friend who helps me with family history. Her name is Barbara Myers, and she is a woman. She went to Salt Lake City last year, and looked up these two records. She enlarged them, and cut off all of the dirty ragged edges and made scallops around the printing, and writing, pasted them on paper, and printed it off. Then reduced it to normal size. Then she had it printed on parchment like paper. She kept the papers, to show me what she had done.

You did say you had the War papers of Samuel Tygret Jr. didn't you? I have thirteen sheets of it. I didn't see how I was going to find out any thing on him. I couldn't find him in the

census. The first thing Barbara did was send for his war record, and that gave me all his information.

I gave Barbara all the information you gave me. She gets as excited as I do, when we find out new information. Of course she hasn't got beyond Samuel Tygret Sr. either. So she has decided to see if maybe he fought for the South, in the Civil War.

I am sending you pictures in seperate envelope. If you want more copies, for any reason, I will gladly send them to you.

sincerely

Evelyn Tygret

①

Surf. shut-
see file

1205 Blackberry Terrace
Sunnyvale Ca 94087
March 16, 1981

Dear Vivian

I am kind of slow in writing to thank you for all of the information you sent me. I found it very interesting. I loved the grave stone pictures. You wouldn't happen to have the negatives would you? I would gladly pay for some prints of them.

I phoned a Mrs William Tygart in Tenn. She is tracing family history. I don't think she, or they are related as there are no John, James, or Samuel's in her history. She said the Tygarts were the first settlers in Virginia in 1654. She said there were rivers, and valleys, named Tygart. I looked it up in my atlas, and found a Tygart Lake, Tygart river, and Tygart Valley. There is a Tygart Creek in Ky. When we find

(2) Iggets in Ky - NC - Vir - and Tenn,
I did not know that these
states were so close together, and
almost join at one point. She
has a passenger list on a boat,
of Iggarts that came over in
1800. They came to Ulster Co. N.Y.
and some came on to Kentucky
She said she would send it to
me, but hasn't yet. She said
the Iggarts came from Kildare
County, Ireland.

I went to the Federal Archives
and looked up all the Hendrick's
back to 1810. There was a couple
of interesting things. In the
1850 cencus, in a row of Hendrick's
in the middle is John & Elizabeth
Haynes (daughter Ann Eliza age 11)
and another Haynes. So I told
Barbara Myers, and she looked
at the Kentucky marriages, and
sure enough there are Haynes
and Hendrix marriages. Then
you told me that Emily Iggets

parents were Thomas, and Elizabeth Hendricks, both born around 1795. I found them in the 1850 census, and with them was a Milly Tiger, age 31. (Sept. 4, 1850) Then also in the 1850 census is James Tiger, 31, Emily Tiger 31. So it looks like she was in two census. They probably took the one in June. Emily went to visit her parents, and got in their census.

I have sent for several documents but will have to send for some more, as there is a mistake some where. I sent for James Tygets death certificate, Mary Ellen Green Tygets death certificate, and Samuel J's marriage certificate, since his death certificate was in with his war record. James Tyget was born June 30 1862. George Tyget October 24 1864. So Samuel

(4)

could not of been born March 5, 1865. His marriage certificate says Samuel, and Annie were married November 23, 1904, and Samuel would be 39 on his next birthday This would make him born in 1866. I think his wife made a mistake on his death certificate I thought I would try his first marriage, and see what age that says. I haven't recieved Mary Ellen's yet. Des Moines Iowa is sure slow sending out documents.

Samuel Jr and Annie were married in Burlington, Iowa. I have a picture of him in a police mans uniform and on the large star it says City police Burlington.

As soon as I get all these documents I will send you copies of each. Do you want copies of any of the census I have?

Will close for now

as ever

Evalyn.

1205 Blackberry Terrace
Sunnyvale Ca 94087
May 15, 1981

Dear Vivian

Thank you for your interesting letter. I will look for the information stated in your letter.

I tried calling Mary Lou Allen, but they have no listing for her, and they did not know anything about Rayner Eagle. So I will start looking around the many libraries here.

Right now I am running all names through the CFL, at the LDS library.

I think the Rayner Eagle left out a couple of lines, because that isn't the names of Ann Eliza Rayner parents, I have George W. Tyrrell's autograph album, and his grandparents both wrote in it, Jan 11, 1885. His name is John L. Rayner. It was his (George)

grandmothers 67 birthday. She didnot sign her name, only grandma. (birthdate Jan 11, 1818)

In the Warren Co Marriage record Vol A+B 1797-1869 - ref 339,890. John L Hainer, married Elizabeth Smith, 3 Sept. 1838, I looked up the Smiths in 1830, and there were only two, both named Ezekiel. Ezekiel, only one, in 1840. Ezekiel Smith signed the marriage bond also, and you know that father often signed the marriage bond.

Other Marriages were

Lewis Hainer, Eliza Hendrick 30 Dec. 1813

James Tiger, Emelia Hendrick, 7 Jun 1838.

Thomas Hendrick, Betey (Elizabeth) Sears, 16 May, 1818.

Elizabeth Hampton, Ezekiel Smith 1806

I don't copy the information off CFI I just print it off. Its fifty cents a sheet, but then I can xerox off as many as I want, at 10¢ a sheet. Also I can't mistake in coping when I do it that way. Any way I am having so much fun doing it. Also, if anyone is researching that name, it shows up, and I can contact them.

Well, I have a couple more letters to write. I will send you copies, ~~if I find anything~~ of what I find.

as ever
Evalyn

421 North Locust Street
Florence, Alabama 35630
November 7, 1980

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian:

Thanks for your card of 15 August. I've had to neglect genealogy recently.

According to a letter I received from a Tygart researcher in Florida the family is a very "prolific" one. As of now I haven't connected with any Tygrets/Tigerts/Tiger in Kentucky.

As you know it is harder to prove a female line than the male. I have read in several sources from Newberry County, S.C. that Rev. Nathan B oyd married Elizabeth Taggart, b. 1770, who was the daughter of John Taggard. I have the Revolutionary War record of John Taggard (Tygert) who served "52 days duty as Horseman in Col. Neils Regt. in 1779". What I would like to do is prove that Elizabeth is the daughter of John Tygert. Would you like to have a copy of John Taggard's Revolutionary War account that I ordered from the S. C Archives?

On your card you mentioned that records from Western Kentucky College would be helpful to me. How do I go about getting the records?

I'm sorry I can't help you on your line now, but maybe some day something will turn up. Good luck with your hunting.

Sincerely,

Margaret T. Lowe

Margaret T. Lowe
(Mrs. R. G. Lowe)

Copied Ky. Western info. & sent 5 Dec. '80

421 North Locust Street
Florence, Alabama 35630
January 7, 1981

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Thank you very much for all the material from Western Ky. University Library on the Tigert (McTigert or McTaggart). I have studied it, hoping I could establish some connection without success. I had not thought about Tigert being preceded by a "Mc", so now that gives me something else to check out.

I am sending you the Revolutionary War record of John Taggard and William Taggart, both from South Carolina.

You asked for the names and addresses of other Tigert families.
Mrs. William H. Tygart, Sr.
401 Pennsylvania Ave.
Lynn Haven, Fla. 32444
Her husband's family moved from Newberry District, S.C.. to Berrien Co., G a. sometime after 1851. She used the names John, William, Elihu and Silas. In the last note I had from her she said that she was too busy for genealogy but had some "new leads."

Elizabeth F. Fisher
203 East Agarita Avenue
San Antonio, Texas 78212
Her aunt was married to William O. Taggart, brother of Moses Taggart, who lived in Pine Bluff, Ark. The aunt died in 1936.

Good hunting.

Sincerely,

Margaret

Margaret T. Lowe
(Mrs. R. G. Lowe)

WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY

BOWLING GREEN, KENTUCKY

Kentucky Library and Museum

[file 33 Ty-doc. + 34 Ty-doc.]

August 18, 1977

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordon
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordon,

We have received your letter of inquiry about Tygret, Tygrett, Tigert in the towns of Bristow, Sunnyside, Oakland and Smithsgrove. These communities are all in Warren County, and our cemetery records are largely compiled by county.

Enclosed are copies of all the Tygrett family cemetery records in Warren County which our collection contains, as well as all Tygrett obituary notices from our clipping file.

The remaining copies are of information in our genealogy files (these files contain information presented to us for our patron's use by people who have worked on these lines).

We hope you will find useful information on your line of research and answers to your questions in this material.

Please remit $4.75 (25 sheets of copy @15¢ plus $1.00 handling fee) to:

Kentucky Library
#200 Gordon Wilson Hall
Western Kentucky University
Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101

Sincerely yours,

Virginia E. Pearson

Reference Librarian

VP:rp

send ck - 28 Aug 77

WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY

BOWLING GREEN, KENTUCKY

Kentucky Library and Museum

August 14, 1977

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordon
1510 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordon,

We have received your letter of inquiry about Tyrett, Tygett, Tigert in the towns of Bristow, Shumyville, Dallas and Smithsgrove. These communities are all in Warren County, and our cemetery records are largely compiled by county.

Enclosed are copies of all the Tyrett family cemetery records in Warren County which our collection contains, as well as all Tyrett obituary notices from our clipping file.

The remaining copies are of information in our genealogy files (these files contain information presented to us for our patron's use by people who have worked on these lines).

We hope you will find useful information on your line of research and answers to your questions in this material.

Please remit $4.75 (25 sheets of copy @19¢ plus $1.00 handling fee) to:

Kentucky Library
100 Gordon Wilson Hall
Western Kentucky University
Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101

Sincerely yours,

Reference Librarian

vr:rp

Route #1, Box 234
Fairfield, Ia. 52556

Sent 4 Aug '80

July 25, 1980

Dear Vivian,

Received your nice note and also a letter from the Library thanking and acknowledging receipt of the Vorhies history I left for you. I do have info on the Vorhies's not included in that, but haven't widely distributed it yet, for it either is not as complete as I desire or is that compiled by someone else and in different form. Somehow I am more comfortable with the way I have it layed out and prefer the uniformity if it is in a library or the one I am working with regularly.

I do have the Historical Handbook of the Van Voorhees Family in the Netherlands. The translated letters written between 1684-1699 I do not have, but have heard of them--somehow I am not reaching the right person at the Association when I write for something or to find out what all is available other than the Handbook. There is a collection or compilation of some sort dated 1888 or so that is not available for sale, also. An elderly gentleman who died 2 years ago mentioned other publications, but can't find out what they are--one of them was the letters, though. The handwritten genealogy you mention which ended with much on the Stout family may be that which an Indiana man has copied for me of his material, only without the Stout portion. If you are not talking any more than $10 expense, please do make copies for me and let me know the amount which I would be happy to mail to you in advance of your mailing me the materials.

If the person chasing the Stouts is from your area, we have some up here in our neck of the woods which might interest that family history nut--just thought it was worth mentioning.

Yes, we do have your HEAT, though it let up a bit last Saturday, I believe it was. We do not have your drouth problems in our specific area, however, as rains (along with some wind and hail, darnit) have blessed us--hail didn't do great damage nor did rain, but some 25 miles either direction, they have had less rain and more damaging winds, a lot in fact in Mt. Pleasant where heavy damage from wind existed last Friday or Saturday evening.

I enjoyed hearing from you ~~ax~~ again, and appreciate the information you mentioned. If you spot Voris, Vorhies, Voorhies, Vorhees, Voorhees in phone books or whereever, I am interested. Don't know how to connect them all yet, but will get around to it sooner or later if I live that long!

Better close. Our daughter was home for 3 weeks from the State facility for the retarded, and there is quite a bit of back-up to do.

Thanks again!

Sincerely,

Darlene

Darlene Vorhies

FEB. 11, 1987

DEAR VIVIAN,

IN MY LETTER TO YOU YESTERDAY I FORGOT TO GIVE YOU THE TIGERT/TYGRET INFORMATION THAT YOU REQUESTED. THERE ARE NO TIGERTS LISTED IN THE BOWLING GREEN - SMITH'S GROVE TELEPHONE DIRECTORY, BUT THE FOLLOWING THREE TYGRETTS ARE LISTED IN BOWLING GREEN:

TYGRETT, C.A., 1010 CUMBERLAND TRACE ROAD, 843-4413
TYGRETT, HAROLD T., 620 FAIRDALE AVE. 843-9468
TYGRETT, WILFORD, 380 LOVERS LANE 842-1731

C.A. TYGRETT IS DECEASED, BUT I TALKED TO HIS WIDOW (CORA) AND SHE SAID THAT C.A. AND WILFORD WERE FIRST COUSINS. C.A.'S FATHER WAS ELIJAH TYGRETT, AND HIS MOTHER WAS MARY ATKINSON. WILFORD'S FATHER WAS JOHN TYGRETT, AND OF COURSE, ELIJAH & JOHN WERE BROTHERS.

I ALSO TALKED TO THE WIFE OF HAROLD T. TYGRETT AND SHE SAID THAT HIS FATHER WAS HAROLD CLAY TYGRETT (NOW DECEASED) AND THAT HE WAS A COUSIN OF C.A. & WILFORD - EXACTLY HOW, SHE DIDN'T KNOW.

I HOPE THIS HELPS.

SINCERELY,
JACK D. BOSWELL

Dear Virginia,

In my letter to you yesterday you THE TYDERT/TYDERT INFORMATION THERE ARE NO TYDERTS LISTED IN THE Telephone Directory, BUT THE FOLLOWING LISTED IN ALBUQUERQUE CAREA:

TYDERTT, C.A., 1010 CUMBERLAND TRACE
TYDERTT, HAROLD T., 620 FAIRBANK AVE
TYDERTT, WILFRED, 880 LOVERS LANE

C.A. TYDERTT IS DECEASED, BUT E (CARA) AND SHE SAID THAT C.A. HAD Covers. C.A.'S FATHER WAS ELIJAH MOTHER WAS MARY ATKINSON. WI JOHN TYDERTT, AND OF COURSE, ELI BROTHERS.

I ALSO TALKED TO THE WIFE O AND SHE SAID THAT HIS FATHER WA (NOW DECEASED) AND THAT HE WAS A EXACTLY HOW, SHE DIDN'T KNOW.

I HOPE THIS HELPS.

MRS. RUTH C. J. JONES
6600 GREENSBORO DR.-308
MC LEAN, VA. 22102

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Thank you for your letter of inquiry which arrived while I was out of the country.

I have very little information on the Tigert/Tygret/Tiggert/Taggart, etc. line but am happy to share what little there is.

Ruth C. J. Jones, dau. of
Glen Mason Jones, son of
James William Jones, son of
William Allen Jones, Jr., son of
William Allen Jones and Mary Jane Tygert

Mary Jane Tygert, dau of
Mary

Mary Jane b/ 25 Sep 1824 or 6 Nov
m/ 3 May 1846 (possibly Randolph Co., Mo. or Pike Co., IL or IN
d/ 1 Aug 1898 (buried in Runkles Cemetary north of West Grove, Davis, IA)
Children:

William Allen, Jr. m/ Sara Catherine Atwood
Julia m. Moses Burnett
Mary M. m. Eck Townsand
Martin (Mark ?) m._____ McGee
Nancy Jane
Henry Clay m. 1) Champ & 2) Shull
Simpson Grant m. Anna Camble (Campbell ?)
James W.
Robert C. m. Phoebie Jane _____

Mary (MJ's mother) m. 1) Tygert & 2) Henson
b. 18 Feb 1794
d. 8 Apr 1884 (I have no documentation but this was found in my late mother's notes re Mary.)

Your Samuel T, b. ca. 1839 would have been a contemporary of Mary Jane, b. 1824. However, I do not know where she was born. The migratory pattern for many in SE Iowa was through KY from NC & VA, across IL then IA.

If you think this will be of help, I'm grateful and would be happy to hear from you further.

Sincerely yours,

8/8/87 (Mrs.) Ruth C. J. Jones

Dear Mr. Jordan:

Your letter of Oct 2. 1977
was given to me by our
Deputy Clerk, as they do not have
the time or help to do genealogy.
First I am a resident of
Warren Co. Ky. all my life
Second I have worked in the Court
House in the Clerks Office
now I have my recollection of Warren
Co. Ky. all I see by my copy of
the Fort Original Will book A
Page 103. in my copy that
John Tygart. did not have a
Will but an Inventory of Apparent
dated Aug 26. 1820.
now I have quite a lot of
information on this Tegart or Tygett
that is the way my old Cousin in
law spelled it.
for a fee of 10.00 I will
send you all I can find on this
family I am

Mrs Helen Thomas
1046 State St Bowling Green, Ky

FROM THE DESK OF

CHARLES W. MOREHEAD
CLERK WARREN COUNTY COURT
BOWLING GREEN, KY. 42101

Rec'd Jan. 19, 1978 w/records

Dear Mr. Jordan. Well after I read all this material about Mail to you. I looked up my 1810 Census of Warren Co. Ky. and my 1850 Census so here is the out look as I now see it I hope the Samuel T. Tyquit or Tyquett is the one you are look for if so his wife Ann Elza Hanes father John Hanes who wife was Elizabeth Smith married in Warren Co. Ky. this John Hanes was a Brother to my father's grand mother Rebecca Ann Hanes Gillmore. I would like to help any one then if I can be sure and tell them to give me the benefit of all what they know. Thing they left by. My charges are very little all this would have cost only 10 cents but to you my friend I have "Nothing" I have put on our Hanes Boy Hope you can locate one of my books.

good luck

I am Helen Gillmore
Smith Thomas

FROM THE DESK OF

CHARLES W. MOREHEAD
CLERK WARREN COUNTY COURT
BOWLING GREEN, KY. 42101

1

Dear Mr. Jordan

Here are some facts on the

Tarpet, Tyrpet, family of Warren Co. Ky.

First; Glen Cliff book, gives John Tirpet

this Tarpet in Warren Co. Ky.

Second, Will of John Tirpet 1819.

Wife Sarbla. James Tarpet Will of 1808

son James Tarpet Who was

in Butler Co. Ky. at this date

Mr. James Tarpet died 1808

Wife Jean. now I shall send

you what I took care of about 25

or 30 years ago when our Court

House was Remodeled the old Marriage

books were put out of court house, when our

present Court House was built in 1869

as so many of these old Books did not

get on the Marriage book A.

I have them now all Wills, etc, just

copied I did believe there is one Western Ky

Genealogy book for 1797 to 1800

FROM THE DESK OF

CHARLES W. MOREHEAD
CLERK WARREN COUNTY COURT
BOWLING GREEN, KY. 42101

and Mr. Jordan after looking in about
all my records I found this al
now I know what to make of the
papers you sent that you were interested
in Samuel T. T. Tygart who was
a Grand son of Samuel of John
Haner. this John Haner was
of the will you speak of was my
father's James Howard Gilmore
or Gillmore spelled both ways
our Grand father was Lewis Haner
Hainer then Hayner.
this Grand father Lewis Hayener or
Haner first wife was Eliza Hendrick
the mand my father's father Andrew Jackson
Gillmore. now I'll add a little more to
this we only had 200 books published
at time no more I am down to
last 2 books.
My Brother Lester D. Gilmore of

FROM THE DESK OF

CHARLES W. MOREHEAD
CLERK WARREN COUNTY COURT
BOWLING GREEN, KY. 42101

3

still lives in S an Con-tinig I was the
Wan a S n ggst. now I am ready
give a World of Regret as I grett
Matine, now is there any thing More
I can do for you.

You long and long comin I
guess that is if you are
a little b the.
Haven Tribe of 25
of Mine Thank for your
letter

I am
Helen Gilmore Smith
Thomas
1046 State St.
Bowling Green Ky
42101

I have had a flower Shop here
for the last 25 years and
I have blank Cards of all the Mo's

Ancestors of Daniel James Tygret

James Roy Tygret
b: 28 May 1892 in Canton, Fulton, IL
m: 27 Mar 1919
d: 08 Mar 1960 in -Canton, Fulton, IL of Leukemia

James Morris Tygret
b: 05 Oct 1922 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IO
m: 12 Jul 1944 in Las Vegas, NE

Mary Velma Welsh
b: 12 Apr 1896 in Avon, Warren, IL

James William Tygret
b: 22 Apr 1952 in Lynwood, L.A. CA
m: 30 May 1975 in 1530 Hawthorne St.(home),Houston, TX

Robert Lynn Watkins
b: in MO

Betty Jean Watkins
b: 31 Oct 1925 in St.Joseph,Buchanan, MO
d: 2003 in Tuscan, AZ

Daniel James Tygret
b: 24 Jun 1980 in Ottumwa, IA
m: 17 Mar 2005 in Springfield, MO

Thelma Allene Morrison
b: 18 Feb 1906 in Vinito,Craig, OK

Dan Boswell Jordan
m: 10 Nov 1945 in Palmer Mem. Meth Chu., Houston, TX

Dana Boswell Jordan
b: 27 Dec 1948 in Houston, Harris, TX

Vivian Mae Hill
b: in see W.K.Hill Family file

Husband: Dan Boswell JORDAN

Born: 04 Apr 1918 in: Bullochsville,WarmSprings, GA
Married: 10 Nov 1945 in: Houston, Harris, TX
Died: 17 Mar 2009 in: Colorado Springs, CO. (Cremated)
Burial:
Father: Enoch Pope Sr JORDAN
Mother: Clifford Allene BOSWELL
Other Spouses:

Wife: Vivian Mae HILL

Born: 14 Sep 1924 in: El Paso, El Paso, TX
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: William Kline HILL
Mother: Nora Blanche FLANAGAN
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Nancy Vivian JORDAN	
	Born: 16 Dec 1946	in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Dana Boswell JORDAN	
	Born: 27 Dec 1948	in: Houston, Harris,TX
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Sherry Hill JORDAN	
	Born: 17 Dec 1950	in: Houston, Harris,TX
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Enoch Pope Sr JORDAN

Born: 25 Mar 1886 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Married: 24 Mar 1909 in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
Died: 18 Oct 1948 in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
Burial:
Father: John Thomas JORDAN
Mother: Nancy Lee HOOTEN
Other Spouses:

Wife: Clifford Allene BOSWELL

Born: 30 Oct 1888 in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
Died: 05 Dec 1966 in: Toccoa, Stephens, GA bu Molena,GA
Burial:
Father: Daniel Evans BOSWELL
Mother: Nona Thomas RITCH
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Gordon Kendall JORDAN	
	Born: 23 Sep 1910	in: Columbus,Musc.,GA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 10 Nov 1910	in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Enoch Pope Jr JORDAN	
	Born: 12 May 1912	in: Columbus, Musc.,GA
M	Died: 10 Jun 1960	in: San Mateo,CA.bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Alida BARTLETT	
3	Name: Dan Boswell JORDAN	
	Born: 04 Apr 1918	in: Bullochsville,WarmSprings, GA
M	Died: 17 Mar 2009	in: Colorado Springs, CO. (Cremated)
	Burial:	
	Married: 10 Nov 1945	in: Houston, Harris, TX
	Spouse: Vivian Mae HILL	
4	Name: Polly JORDAN	
	Born: 19 Sep 1920	in: Molena, Pike, GA
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: Abt. 1945	in: Ga
	Spouse: Lonnie Lee TREXLER, Jr.	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Thomas JORDAN

Born: 30 Jul 1861 in: Molena,Pike Co., GA
Married: 02 Dec 1884 in: Concord, GA
Died: 15 Feb 1923 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: John Pope JORDAN
Mother: Nancy Matilda BARKER
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Lee HOOTEN

Born: 02 Mar 1864 in: Pike Co. GA
Died: 05 Feb 1945 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:
Father: Enoch Milton HOOTEN
Mother: Sarah Charlotte SHAW
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Enoch Pope Sr JORDAN	
	Born: 25 Mar 1886	in: Molena, Pike, GA
M	Died: 18 Oct 1948	in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Married: 24 Mar 1909	in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
	Spouse: Clifford Allene BOSWELL	
2	Name: William Oren JORDAN	
	Born: 26 Sep 1889	in: Molena, Pike, GA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 18 Nov 1964	in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Susie JORDAN	
	Born: 19 Nov 1891	in: Molena, Pike, GA
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 16 Jan 1923	in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Fred JORDAN	
	Born: 15 Nov 1894	in: Molena, Pike, GA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 17 Jan 1953	in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name: John Gwyn JORDAN	
	Born: 05 Aug 1897	in: Molena, Pike, GA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 20 Apr 1971	in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Miriam Emma JORDAN	
	Born: 25 Mar 1900	in: Molena, Pike, GA
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 13 Sep 1974	in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
7	Name: DeWitt Hooten JORDAN	
	Born: 09 Dec 1902	in: Molena, Pike, GA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 30 Mar 1953	in: Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	

Ancestors of Samuel William Tygret

James Roy Tygret
b: 28 May 1892 in Canton, Fulton, IL
m: 27 Mar 1919
d: 08 Mar 1960 in -Canton, Fulton, IL of Leukemia

James Morris Tygret
b: 05 Oct 1922 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IO
m: 12 Jul 1944 in Las Vegas, NE

Mary Velma Welsh
b: 12 Apr 1896 in Avon, Warren, IL

James William Tygret
b: 22 Apr 1952 in Lynwood, L.A. CA
m: 30 May 1975 in 1530 Hawthorne St.(home),Houston, TX

Robert Lynn Watkins
b: in MO

Betty Jean Watkins
b: 31 Oct 1925 in St.Joseph,Buchanan, MO
d: 2003 in Tuscan, AZ

Thelma Allene Morrison
b: 18 Feb 1906 in Vinito,Craig, OK

Samuel William Tygret
b: 27 Feb 1978 in Ottumwa, IA

Dan Boswell Jordan
m: 10 Nov 1945 in Palmer Mem. Meth Chu., Houston, TX

Dana Boswell Jordan
b: 27 Dec 1948 in Houston, Harris, TX

Vivian Mae Hill
b: in see W.K.Hill Family file

Saturday 5 Sept 2009

Dear Family:

I do hope that this record of my research for the Tygret Family roots will be interesting to you. Forgive me if I do a little 'genealogical teaching' along the way. Genealogy is rather strange in its rules and regulations so I'll try to explain things as I go along with the records.

The fact is that I found very little on the Tygrets. You will find them listed down through the years (going back in time) as Tigert; Tagart; Tigret;Tiger;Tygart;. In fact when I went to Bowling Green, Warren CO., KY I checked the telephone book and they listed 'Tygret and other spellings but referred you to the listing TAGGART if you wanted the phone number. All I can guess is that this gives you a hint as to the way that part of the Country pronounced the name.

But when one finds a listing of a surname you write it as it is written on the record. The Internet has done wonders for researchers…..some good and a whole lot very BAD. The records that you find now days are mostly from amateur researchers so there is always a chance that there are mistakes in saying that 'John Doe is the Father of your Joseph'. But it does give you a clue of where to look for your people. Too many people with the same names so be sure to have at least 3 other records, preferably made long ago close to the time of birth, death, will, marriage etc. These records have a better chance of being close to the truth!

Back in the middle 1970's, when I started trying to track the Tygrets, it called for lots of letter writing, telephoning, and travel to find your records. Luckily, Houston, TX where I was raised has the wonderful Clayton Library for Genealogical Research only. I was on the Staff for over 10 yrs. and was very lucky to be able to use their resources. Salt Lake City Family History Library is world renown. I did a lot of research there on all the families in which I am interested.

I hasten to add, this does not make me an expert, just a person who knew nothing about her own family background and who married a man from the Deep South, Georgia, who could rattle off stories of his grandfather, great grandfather and so forth!! When my three girls came along, I started talking

Saturday 5 Sept 2009

Dear Family:

I do hope that this record of my research for the Tygart Family news will be interesting to you. Forgive me if I do a little "genealogical rambling" along the way. Genealogy is rather attached to its rules and regulations so I'll try to explain things as I go along with the record.

The fact is that I found very little on the Tygarts. You will find them listed down through the years (going back in time) as Tygart, Tagart, Tygrett, Tager, Tager-Tygart. In that where I went to Bowling Green, Warren CO., KY I checked the telephone book and they listed "Tygart and other spellings" so referred you to the listing TAGGART if you wanted a phone number. All I can guess is that this gives you a hint as to the way that part of the family pronounced the name.

But when one finds a listing of a surname you write it on a worksheet on the record. The Internet has done wonders for researchers... some good and a whole lot very bad. The records that you find now days are mostly from amateur researchers so there is always a chance that there are mistakes in saying that John Doe is the Father of your Joseph. But it does give you a clue of where to look for your people. Too many people with the same names so be sure to have at least 3 other records, preferably made long ago close to the date of birth, death, will, marriage etc. These records have a better chance of being close to the truth.

Back in the middle 1970's, when I started trying to track the Tygarts, it called for lots of letter writing, telephoning, and travel to find your records. Luckily, Houston, TX, where I was raised has the wonderful Genealogy Library for Genealogical Research only. I was on the Staff for over 10 yrs. and was very lucky to be able to use their resources. Salt Lake City Family History Library is world renown. I did a lot of research there on all the families in which I am interested.

I hasten to add, this does not make me an expert, just a person who knew nothing about her own family background and who married a man from the Deep South, Georgia, who could recite off stories of his grandfather, great grandfather and so forth! When my three girls came along, I started telling

to the one or two people that were still alive that might know something of the family. As the saying goes, 'The genealogical bug bit me, good!'..

"From notes taken in Jan of 1978, after searching the census records;"

Philadelphia, PA record of 1760-1787, a John Taggart was collecting from the city or state money due him for selling rum.

Census records were kept in the U.S. starting with the 1790 records (gleaned mostly from tax records!)

1790 census

Hampshire CO., VA lists : Francis Tygart …in his household-3 white souls
1 dwelling; 2 other bldgs.

Salisbury Dist., Rowan CO., NC; lists :
2 free white males 16 yrs. and upward
4 free white males under 16 yrs
6 free white females

1800 census

Warren CO., KY John Tygart (tax list) See my census charts

1810 census

Warren CO. KY
John Tygart, Jane Tygart, James Tygart, Sam'l Tygart See my charts

1820 census

Warren CO., KY
James Tygart, Jane Tygart, Isabella Tygart, Samuel Tigret See my charts

1830 census

Warren CO., KY See charts
Sam'l Tygert- (with two young sons, probably John, who married Eleanor Hays and our James Tygert) and Isabella Tigert

1840 census

Warren CO., KY See charts
James Tighet
Jno Tigret
___?bbyf Tigret (Illegible, probably Isabella)

1850 census
The First Fed. Census that lists the whole family by name,age,state where born!!
This is where we pick up our Samuel T. Tiger.
This is also where in looking for ~~my~~ one of my family names in VA I stumbled up on this;

Washington CO., VA marriage of JohnTygart & Isabella Trimble
28 Jan 1800 by Edward Crawford

marriage of James Tygart & Jean Trimble
1 Nov 1796 by Edward Crawford
(Two sisters married two brothers)

From the above census records I began to see that it appeared that I had a Father and 3 sons, one of whom died before the 1810 census OR I had 4 brothers!!

In the 1830 Census, Warren Co., KY Sam'l Tygert is listed and next door is William Hays who is listed later, (on a marriage bond) as the Guardian of James Tygret or probably all three of the Tygret children if they were under age.

In the 1840 Census, Warren Co, KY James and John Tigrit are listed. James with his first born, Samuel T. as a 1 yr old. ___?ibby Tigret is listed, but it was impossible to read. If it is Isabella who didn't die until 1846, the age for her is not right. (Ages in genealogy vary a great deal. Depends who talked to the census taker, could be a child. Or, it could be that the census man didn't actually talk to anyone in that household! This story is documented: They found that one census taker put an ad in the local paper that he would be in the local saloon at such and such time and if you wanted to be counted on the census, come on by!! 'Course this leaves us with the picture of just what time in the drinking afternoon did you come by and in what condition was the census taker??

The rest of the Census Charts are self-explanatory. In the brackets are things that I have found on other records and wrote in so that I could keep in mind

1

1860 census

The Fever Red. Census (just like one whole family) by centuries, starts where north!

This is where we pick up our Samuel T. Tyger.

This is also where is looking for my one of my family names in VA I stumbled upon this:

Washington CO., VA. marriages of John Tyger & Isabella Tyndle 28 Jan 1800 by Edward Crawford

marriage of James Tyger & Jean Tyndle 1 Nov 1794 by Edward Crawford

(Two sisters married two brothers)

From the above census records I began to see that it appeared that I had a father and 3 sons, one of whom died before the 1810 census OH! I had 4 brothers!!

In the 1830 Census, Warren Co., KY Sam'l Tyger is listed and next door is William Tyger who is listed later. (on a marriage bond) as the Guardian of James Tyger or probably all three of the Tyger children if they were under age.

In the 1840 Census, Warren Co, KY James and John Tyger are listed. James with a free born, Samuel T as a 1 yr old. "Billy Tyger" is listed, but it was impossible to read. If it is Isabella who died in 1846, the age for her is not right. (Ages in genealogy very a good deal. Depends who talked to the census taker, could be a child. Or, it could be that the census man didn't actually talk to anyone in that household. This story is documented: They found that one census taker put an ad in the local paper that he would be in the local saloon at such and such time and if you wanted to be counted on the census, come on by!! Course this leaves us with the picture of just what time in the drinking afternoon did yer come by and in what condition was the census taker??

The rest of the Census Clues are self-explanatory. In the footnotes are things that I have found on other records and were so sure that I could keep in mind.

just which James or John I had listed here. The profusion of James, Johns, and Samuels got to be funny, not to mention doggone frustrating.

4

Husband: John Pope JORDAN

Born 1:	01 Dec 1836	in:	Pike Co., GA
Born 2:	01 Dec 1836	in:	
Married:	04 Nov 1855	in:	
Died:	07 Jul 1862	in:	Battle/Malvern Hill, Richmond, VA
Burial:			
Father:	John T. JORDAN		
Mother:	Mary Jane HOLMES		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Nancy Matilda BARKER

Born:	04 Nov 1835	in:	GA
Died:	19 Aug 1903	in:	Molena, Pike, GA-Mt.Olive Bap.Cem.
Burial:			
Father:	John Thomas BARKER		
Mother:	Theresa Caroline RIGGINS		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mary Rebecca JORDAN	
	Born 1:	01 Nov 1857	in: Molena,Pike Co., GA
	Born 2:	01 Nov 1857	in:
F	Died:	01 May 1943	in: Pike Co., GA
	Burial:		
	Married:	11 Oct 1874	in: Pike Co., GA
	Spouse:	Robert Monroe Jr. PILKENTON	
2	Name:	Ada Elizabeth JORDAN	
	Born:	29 Jul 1859	in: Molena,Pike Co., GA
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	20 May 1926	in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	John Thomas JORDAN	
	Born:	30 Jul 1861	in: Molena,Pike Co., GA
M	Died:	15 Feb 1923	in: Molena, Pike, GA
	Burial:		
	Married:	02 Dec 1884	in: Concord, GA
	Spouse:	Nancy Lee HOOTEN	
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John T. JORDAN

Born: 14 Oct 1806 in: GA
Married 1: 07 Sep 1828 in: Pike Co. GA
Married 2: 07 Sep 1828 in: Pike Co., GA by Sinclair Lancaster,J,P. BK 1823-31 pg 70
Died: 26 Sep 1859 in: Pike Co., GA
Burial:
Father: Benjamin JORDAN
Mother: Elizabeth W.
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Jane HOLMES

Born: 20 Dec 1807 in: Wilkes Co., GA
Died: 13 Mar 1884 in: Pike Co., GA
Burial:
Father: James C. HOLMES
Mother: Rebecca POPE
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Rebecca Atlena JORDAN
Born: 17 Jan 1831 in: Pike Co. GA
Married: in:
Died: 30 Sep 1831 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Viola JORDAN
Born: 29 Mar 1832 in: Pike Co. GA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: James Benjamin JORDAN
Born: 18 Jun 1833 in: Pike Co. GA
Married: in:
Died: 25 Sep 1838 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: William Thomas JORDAN
Born: 14 Jul 1834 in: Pike Co. GA
Married: in:
Died: 29 Jan 1844 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: John Pope JORDAN
Born 1: 01 Dec 1836 in: Pike Co., GA
Born 2: 01 Dec 1836 in:
Died: 07 Jul 1862 in: Battle/Malvern Hill, Richmond, VA
Burial:
Married: 04 Nov 1855 in:
Spouse: Nancy Matilda BARKER

6 M
Name: Pitt Milner JORDAN
Born: 18 Apr 1839 in: Pike Co. GA
Married: in:
Died: 13 Dec 1864 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Mary Jane Dorcas JORDAN
Born: 04 May 1841 in: Pike Co. GA
Married: in:
Died: 30 May 1841 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

CHILDHOOD

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

7 F		
8 F	Name: Ann Eliza JORDAN Born: 05 Dec 1842 Married: Died: 25 May 1906 Burial: Spouse:	 in: Pike Co. GA in: in: Dale Co., AL
9 M	Name: Maximillan Kendall JORDAN Born: 02 Jul 1845 Married: Died: 14 Mar 1928 Burial: Spouse:	 in: Pike Co. GA in: in:
10 F	Name: Sarah Jane JORDAN Born: 18 Jan 1848 Married: Died: 01 Sep 1898 Burial: Spouse:	 in: Pike Co. GA in: in:
11 M	Name: Henry Garland JORDAN Born: 27 Sep 1850 Died: 20 Mar 1926 Burial: Married: 19 Dec 1872 Spouse: Emily Antionette WILLIS	 in: Pike Co. GA in: Barnesville,LamarCo., GA in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

Husband: Benjamin JORDAN

Born: Abt. 1776 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth W.

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: John T. JORDAN	
	Born: 14 Oct 1806	in: GA
M	Died: 26 Sep 1859	in: Pike Co., GA
	Burial:	
	Married: 07 Sep 1828	in: Pike Co. GA
	Spouse: Mary Jane HOLMES	
2	Name: Elizabeth JORDAN	
	Born: 1810	in: GA
F	Died: Aft. 1880	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 1826	in: Pike Co., GA
	Spouse: Thomas L. RICHARDS	
3	Name: Adeline JORDAN	
	Born: 1818	in: GA
F	Died: 19 Jul 1879	in: Clayton, Panola, TX
	Burial:	
	Married: 25 Jan 1839	in: Laurens Co., GA
	Spouse: Jacob S. CARRIKER	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Daniel Evans BOSWELL

Born: 23 Mar 1866 in: Waverly Hall, Harris, GA
Married: 16 Oct 1887 in:
Died: 11 Mar 1938 in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Burial:
Father: William BOSWELL
Mother: Missouri Frances MCCULLOHS
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nona Thomas RITCH

Born: 15 Jun 1868 in: Talbotton, Talbot, GA
Died: 11 Dec 1936 in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Burial:
Father: Thomas Jefferson RITCH
Mother: Julia A. HARRIS
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Clifford Allene BOSWELL	
	Born: 30 Oct 1888	in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
F	Died: 05 Dec 1966	in: Toccoa, Stephens, GA bu Molena,GA
	Burial:	
	Married: 24 Mar 1909	in: Columbus, Muscogee, GA
	Spouse: Enoch Pope Sr JORDAN	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William BOSWELL

Born: 16 Apr 1834 in: Talbot, GA
Married: 16 Nov 1856 in: Waverly Hall, Harris, GA
Died: 22 Feb 1906 in: Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
Burial:
Father: George BOSWELL
Mother: Carolyn BATES
Other Spouses:

Wife: Missouri Frances MCCULLOHS

Born: 13 Dec 1840 in: Harris Co., GA
Died: 09 Jul 1874 in: Waverly Hall, Harris, GA
Burial:
Father: Dempsey Patrick MCCULLOHS
Mother: Mary BRINSON
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Daniel Evans BOSWELL	
	Born: 23 Mar 1866	in: Waverly Hall, Harris, GA
M	Died: 11 Mar 1938	in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
	Burial:	
	Married: 16 Oct 1887	in:
	Spouse: Nona Thomas RITCH	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Surgical Wards Doctors	
Born: 12 Apr 1924	in: Tulsa, OK
Married: 10 Mar 1950	in: Wesley Hall, Dallas, TX
Died: 22 Feb 1996	in: Schwabb Farms, TX
Burial:	
Father: Gregory DOVELL	
Mother: Emma BATES	
Other Spouse:	

Wards Nurses Pediatrics MEDICINE	
Born: 17 Jan 1930	in: Sparta, OK
Died: 09 Jul 1974	in: Wesley Hall, Dallas, TX
Burial:	
Father: Gregory Peter MOYNIHAN	
Mother: Mary BRINKOW	
Other Spouse:	

CHILDREN		
1 M	Name: David Owen BOYNTON Born: 22 Mar 1950 Died: 11 Mar 1955 Burial: Married: 10 Oct 1967 Spouse: Mary Theresa BUTCH	in: Wesley Hall, Dallas, TX in: Arizona Polos, OA in:
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Buried: Spouse:	in: in: in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Buried: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Buried: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Buried: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Buried: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Buried: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

Husband: Samuel T. TYGRET

Born: in:
Married: 1840 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Samuel Tygret?
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann Eliza HANES

Born: 20 Aug in:
Died: 1872 in: Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Father: John HANES
Mother: Elizabeth Lizzie Smith
Other Spouses: William Stantford Gardner

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: James TYGRET Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
2 M	Name: Samuel TYGRET Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: Samuel TYGRET

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Samuel T. TYGRET
Mother: Ann Eliza HANES
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: William Stantford Gardner

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Matilda A. Marvel

Wife: Ann Eliza HANES

Born: 20 Aug in:
Died: 1872 in: Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Father: John HANES
Mother: Elizabeth Lizzie Smith
Other Spouses: Samuel T. TYGRET

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: James HENDRICK

Born:		in:	
Married:		in:	
Died:	12 May 1812	in:	VA
Burial:			
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Mary

Born:		in:	
Died:		in:	
Burial:			
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Visula HENDRICK		
	Born:	Abt. 1728	in:	
F	Died:		in:	
	Burial:			
	Married:		in:	
	Spouse:	John Smith		
2	Name:	Sarah HENDRICKS		
	Born:	Abt. 1782	in:	
F	Died:		in:	
	Burial:			
	Married:	13 Jan 1812	in:	
	Spouse:	John Smith		
3	Name:	Mary Polly HENDRICKS		
	Born:	Abt. 1784	in:	
F	Died:		in:	
	Burial:			
	Married:	24 Sep 1807	in:	
	Spouse:	Daniel Walty		
4	Name:	Elizabeth HENDRICKS		
	Born:	Abt. 1786	in:	
F	Died:		in:	
	Burial:			
	Married:	24 Mar 1817	in:	
	Spouse:	John Lowery		
5	Name:	John HENDRICKS		
	Born:	1789	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:			
	Spouse:			
6	Name:	James Jr HENDRICKS		
	Born:	1793	in:	VA
M	Died:	23 Oct 1833	in:	
	Burial:			
	Married:	1817	in:	Warren Co., KY
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Walker		
7	Name:	Eliza HENDRICKS		
	Born 1:	30 Jan 1797	in:	VA
F	Born 2:	1797	in:	
	Died:	Bef. 1847	in:	Warren Co., KY

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: John HANES

Born 1:	23 Dec 1818	in:	Warren Co., KY
Born 2:	1818	in:	
Married:	06 Sep 1838	in:	Warren Co., KY
Died:	11 Jan 1893	in:	Warren Co., KY
Burial:			
Father:	Lewis HANES		
Mother:	Eliza HENDRICKS		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elizabeth Lizzie Smith

Born:		in:	
Died:		in:	
Burial:			
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John Lewis Haynes	
	Born:		in:
	Died:		in:
M	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Martha A. Potter	
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Ann Rector	
2	Name:	Ann Eliza HANES	
	Born:	20 Aug	in:
	Died:	1872	in: Warren Co., KY
F	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	William Stantford Gardner	
	Married:	1840	in:
	Spouse:	Samuel T. TYGRET	
3	Name:	James H. Haynes	
	Born:	1844	in:
	Died:	1921	in:
M	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Melissa D. Hendrick	
4	Name:	Elizabeth Ellen Haynes	
	Born:	Abt. 1845	in:
	Died:		in:
F	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Samuel H. Hayden	
5	Name:	Joseph Christopher Haynes	
	Born:	1852	in:
	Died:	1912	in:
M	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Callie F. Gaines	
6	Name:	Sarah Cornelia Haynes	
	Born:	1855	in:
	Died:	1921	in:
F	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Moses J. Hinton	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

6 F		
7 M	Name: Thomas Clayborne Haynes Born: 1857 Died: 1902 Burial: Married: Spouse: Abbie Gaines	 in: in: in:
8 F	Name: Rhoda Ermine Haynes Born: 1859 Died: 1905 Burial: Married: Spouse: Brison B. Smith Married: Spouse: H.M. Hays2	 in: in: in: in:
9	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: Lewis HANES

Born: 12 Sep 1793 in: Scotland or Louisa Co., VA
Married: 30 Dec 1813 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: Aft. 1880 in: Warren Co, KY
Burial:
Father: Christopher HAINES
Mother: Ann YOUNG
Other Spouses: Elizabeth FLOWERS

Wife: Eliza HENDRICKS

Born 1: 30 Jan 1797 in: VA
Born 2: 1797 in:
Died: Bef. 1847 in: Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Father: James HENDRICK
Mother: Mary
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

* 1 F	Name: Rebecca Ann HANES	
	Born: 15 Oct 1815	in: Warren Co., KY
	Died: 04 Apr 1896	in: Gilmore Cemetery, Warren Co., KY
	Burial:	
	Married: 30 Jan 1837	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: James Lewis GILMORE	
2 M	Name: Elijah B. HANES	
	Born: 02 Dec 1816	in:
	Died: 1893	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 05 Dec 1837	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Catherine Hendrick	
* 3 M	Name: John HANES	
	Born 1: 23 Dec 1818	in: Warren Co., KY
	Born 2: 1818	in:
	Died: 11 Jan 1893	in: Warren Co., KY
	Burial:	
	Married: 06 Sep 1838	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Elizabeth Lizzie Smith	
4 M	Name: Christopher HANES	
	Born: 13 Mar 1821	in:
	Died: 30 Apr 1908	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Sarah A. Ragland	
5 M	Name: James HANES	
	Born: 1823	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 19 Oct 1847	in:
	Spouse: Susan L. Rhodes	
6 F	Name: Elizabeth HANES	
	Born: 05 Jul 1825	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died: 09 Jan 1846	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
7 F	Name: Sarah Eliza HANES	
	Born: 17 Apr 1828	in:

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

7	Died:		in:
F	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Richard Neal Morrow	
8	Name:	Malinda Eliza HANES	
	Born:	1830	in:
F	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:	1852	in:
	Spouse:	W. M. Duval	
9	Name:	Lewis Whitman HANES	
	Born:	30 Apr 1830	in:
M	Died:	31 May 1907	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Mary Elizabeth Mansfield	
10	Name:	William HANES	
	Born:	24 Nov 1832	in:
M	Died:	09 Apr 1911	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Fannie Potter	
11	Name:	Samuel HANES	
	Born:	07 Apr 1835	in:
M	Died:	1862	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Sarah Amanda Flowers	
12	Name:	Elisha Tiny HANES	
	Born:	27 Feb 1837	in:
M	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Mary France Glenn	
13	Name:	Eliza Dutch HANES	
	Born:	20 Aug 1840	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	13 Jan 1846	in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
14	Name:	William HANES	
	Born:	1850	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
15	Name:	Louisa HANES	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: James HENDRICK

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: 12 May 1812 in: VA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Visula HENDRICK	
	Born: Abt. 1728	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: John Smith	
2	Name: Sarah HENDRICKS	
	Born: Abt. 1782	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 13 Jan 1812	in:
	Spouse: John Smith	
3	Name: Mary Polly HENDRICKS	
	Born: Abt. 1784	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 24 Sep 1807	in:
	Spouse: Daniel Walty	
4	Name: Elizabeth HENDRICKS	
	Born: Abt. 1786	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 24 Mar 1817	in:
	Spouse: John Lowery	
5	Name: John HENDRICKS	
	Born: 1789	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
6	Name: James Jr HENDRICKS	
	Born: 1793	in: VA
M	Died: 23 Oct 1833	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 1817	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Elizabeth Walker	
7	Name: Eliza HENDRICKS	
	Born 1: 30 Jan 1797	in: VA
F	Born 2: 1797	in:
	Died: Bef. 1847	in: Warren Co., KY

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

7 F	Burial: Married: 30 Dec 1813 Spouse: Lewis HANES	 in: Warren Co., KY	
8 M	Name: John R. HENDRICKS Born: 1807 Died: Burial: Married: Spouse: Margaret Lewis	 in: VA in: in:	
9 M	Name: Peter HENDRICKS Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:	
10 M	Name: Joseph HENDRICKS Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:	
11 M	Name: William R. HENDRICKS Born: Died: 18 Mar 1849 Burial: Married: Spouse:	 in: in: in:	
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: Lewis HANES

Born: 12 Sep 1793 in: Scotland or Louisa Co., VA
Married: 05 Jan 1847 in:
Died: Aft. 1880 in: Warren Co, KY
Burial:
Father: Christopher HAINES
Mother: Ann YOUNG
Other Spouses: Eliza HENDRICKS

Wife: Elizabeth FLOWERS

Born: 20 Dec 1804 in:
Died: 1896 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Jesse HANES	
	Born: 25 Sep 1847	in:
M	Died: 05 Jul 1922	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Martha THORNTON	
2	Name: Benjamin F. HANES	
	Born: 25 Nov 1851	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 05 Apr 1933	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Joel HANES	
	Born: 22 Nov 1848	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 1921	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Mary Adelia HANES	
	Born: 11 Apr 1850	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 19 Jul 1887	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Charlotte T. HANES	
	Born: 16 Mar 1853	in:
F	Died: 1939	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: James Gardner	
6	Name: Emily HANES	
	Born: 26 Jun 1854	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 21 Jul 1855	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
7	Name: Media Jane HANES	
	Born:	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

7 F	Married: Spouse: Thomas Gardner	in:
8 F	Name: Della HANES Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
9 M	Name: Richard HANES Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: Christopher HAINES

Born: 08 Jun 1780 in:
Married: in:
Died: 09 Sep 1846 in:
Burial:
Father: Nicholas HAINES
Mother: Elizabeth ???
Other Spouses: Ann YOUNG

Wife: Alice Van Meter1

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: Nicholas HAINES

Born: in: Scotland?
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth ???

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Christopher HAINES	
	Born: 08 Jun 1780	in:
	Died: 09 Sep 1846	in:
	Burial:	
M	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Alice Van Meter1	
	Married: 1791	in: Charles City County, VA
	Spouse: Ann YOUNG	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: Christopher HAINES

Born: 08 Jun 1780 in:
Married: 1791 in: Charles City County, VA
Died: 09 Sep 1846 in:
Burial:
Father: Nicholas HAINES
Mother: Elizabeth ???
Other Spouses: Alice Van Meter1

Wife: Ann YOUNG

Born: 1771 in:
Died: Bef. 1840 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Lewis HANES	
	Born: 12 Sep 1793	in: Scotland or Louisa Co., VA
	Died: Aft. 1880	in: Warren Co, KY
M	Burial:	
	Married: 30 Dec 1813	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Eliza HENDRICKS	
	Married: 05 Jan 1847	in:
	Spouse: Elizabeth FLOWERS	
2	Name: John HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
M	Burial:	
	Married: 1807	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Mary	
3	Name: Stephen HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
M	Burial:	
	Married:	in: Barren Co., KY
	Spouse: Ann TOOLE	
4	Name: Martha Patsy HANES	
	Born: 1786	in: VA
	Died:	in:
F	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Shadrack WOODSON	
5	Name: Phoebe HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
F	Burial:	
	Married: 1811	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Larkin THOMES	
6	Name: Sarah HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
F	Burial:	
	Married: 1814	in:
	Spouse: Jacob WINGFIELD	

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

DATE Dec. 2009

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Vivian Hill Jordan

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____

ON CHART NO. ____

1 James William Tygret
BORN 22 Apr 1952
WHERE Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA.
WHEN MARRIED 30 Mar 1975 - 1530 Hawthorne St. Ho. Tx. Judge Neil McKay
DIED
WHERE

Dana Boswell Jordan
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 James Morris Tygret
BORN 5 Oct 1922
WHERE Fairfield, Jefferson, IA.
WHEN MARRIED 12 July 1944 Las Vegas, NV.
DIED
WHERE

3 Betty Jean Watkins
BORN 31 Oct 1925
WHERE St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
DIED
WHERE

4 James Roy Tygret
34 yrs. w/ Post Office
BORN 28 May 1892
WHERE Canton, Fulton, IL
WHEN MARRIED 27 Mar 1920
DIED 8 Mar 1960 Iowa City
WHERE bu. Fairfield, IA.
Leukemia

5 Mary Velma Welsh
BORN 12 Apr 1896
WHERE Avon, Warren, IL.
DIED 02 Mar 1986
WHERE Fairfield, Jefferson, IA

6 Robert Lynn Watkins
BORN 1899 MO
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 16 Jul 1924 Jackson, MO.
DIED
WHERE

7 Thelma Elaine Morrison
BORN 18 Feb 1906
WHERE Vinito, Craig, OK.
DIED Huntington Park CA
WHERE

8 James Lewis Tygret
BORN 30 Jun 1862
WHERE Near Bowling Green, KY
WHEN MARRIED 12 Jan 1886
DIED 24 June 1971 Fairfield, IA
WHERE

9 Mary Ellen Green
BORN 17 Dec 1861
WHERE Glasford, ILL.
DIED 9 May 1934
WHERE

10 Morris Sharp Welsh
BORN 21 Aug 1858
WHERE Avon, Warren, IL.
WHEN MARRIED Ca. 1882
DIED 14 Apr 1938 Jefferson Co. IA
WHERE

11 Mary Elizabeth Butler
BORN Oct 1861
WHERE
DIED 26 Oct 1933
WHERE Jefferson Co., IA

12 George W. Watkins
BORN 1864 MO
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Mary S.
BORN 1861 MO
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Cecil Syrns Morrison
BORN
WHERE Carthage, Jasper, MO
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Susan Melvina Gigi Jones
BORN
WHERE

16 Samuel T. Tygret
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2

17 Anna Eliza Haynes
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3

18 Robert Joel Green
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 4

19 Sarah Perty
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5

20 Abner Welsh
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6

21 Hester Ann Cole
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 7

22 John J. Butler
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 8

23 Josephine Park
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 9

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A. 100M 12-23-60 D.N.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 2

DATE 2009

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Vivian Hill Jordan

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 16

ON CHART NO. 1

1 Samuel T. Tygret
BORN 1839
WHERE Ky?
WHEN MARRIED ~1858
DIED 1864-70
WHERE
Anna Eliza Haynes
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 James Tigert
BORN 1819
WHERE Ky
WHEN MARRIED 7 June 1838
DIED
WHERE

3 Emelia Hendrick
BORN 1820
WHERE Ky
DIED
WHERE

4 Samuel Tygert
BORN 1775-1794 VA.
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Thomas Hendrick
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 3 Nov 1816? Warren Co, Ky
DIED
WHERE

7 Sally Knowles or Betsy Sears
M-16 May 1818 Warren Co, Ky
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A. 100M 12-23-60 D.N.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

DATE: 3-24-1977

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Vivian Hill Jordan

STREET ADDRESS: 1530 Hawthorne St.

CITY: Houston STATE: Tex. 77006

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 23

ON CHART NO. 1

1 Josephine Park
BORN 17 Sept 1839
WHERE Ky
WHEN MARRIED 29 DEC 1860
DIED
WHERE
1) John J. Butler d. 27 June 1864
2) J. Robert Lloyd d. 21 Dec 1878 M. 25 June 1866
3) J. E. Amos M. 30 Mar 1882

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Joseph L. Park
BORN 12 Nov 1810
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1835
DIED 1852
WHERE

3 Mary McDonald
BORN 1816
WHERE LaRue Co., Ky
DIED 1 Aug 1888
WHERE Greenbush, Warren, Ill.
Came to Greenbush, Warren Co., Ill in Fall 1856

4 George Park
BORN 31 Jan 1773
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 26 Apr 1795
DIED
WHERE

5 Elizabeth Hahn
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 James McDonald
BORN 1790
WHERE Hardin Co., Ky
WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1810 - Hardin Co., Ky
DIED 1850
WHERE LaRue, Ky

7 Theodosia Dodge
BORN 1796
WHERE Hardin, Ky
DIED 1880
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 John McDonald
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1790 P
DIED
WHERE

13 Mary LaRue
BORN 1774
WHERE Frederick, VA
DIED 1826
WHERE Hodgerville, Hardin, Ky

14 Josiah Rogers Dodge
BORN 28 Sep 1762
WHERE Colchester, New London, Ct.
WHEN MARRIED 24 Sep 1783
DIED Canterbury, Windham, Ct.
WHERE

15 Zerviah Willis
BORN 16 Oct 1763
WHERE Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
DIED 19 Feb 1814 Hardin, Ky
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 Jacob LaRue
M 1765 VA
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Mary Frost b 1747 VA Frederick
d 1804 LaRue, Ky
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 John Dodge
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Lydia Rogers
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Abisha Willis b 1714
M 1741 Barry d 10 July 1788
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Zerviah Willis
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

"Early Days in Greenbush, Ill," by Snapp Pub. 1905

LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

Husband: George L. PARK

Born: 31 Jan 1773 in: Soldiers' Delight, Baltimore, MD or KY
Married: 30 Apr 1795 in: Nelson Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Arthur PARK
Mother: Rebecca CULBERTSON
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Betsy HAHN

Born: 26 Jul 1777 in: Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD or KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Johann Peter HAHN
Mother: Mary Magdalena SCHMITT
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James PARK	
	Born: 1796	in: KY
	Married:	in:
M	Died: 21 Mar 1823	in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: John PARK	
	Born: Abt. 1806	in: Nelson Co., KY
	Married:	in:
M	Died: 30 Nov 1856	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Joseph Lapsley PARK	
	Born: 12 Nov 1810	in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY
	Died: 19 Sep 1851	in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY bu Williams Family Cem.by Middle Creek
M	Burial:	
	Married: Abt. 1835	in: KY
	Spouse: Mary McDONALD	
4	Name: Culbertson PARK	
	Born: 20 Nov 1812	in: Hardin Co. KY
	Died: 04 Jan 1883	in: Mitchell, Lawrence, IN
M	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Julia A. WALKER	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Johann Peter HAHN

Born: Abt. 1737 in: GER
Married: 23 Jun 1763 in: Philidelphia, PA
Died: Abt. 1814 in: Nelson Co., KY
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Magdalena SCHMITT

Born: Abt. 1743 in: Hagerstown, Washington, MD
Died: 1792 in:
Burial:
Father: Christian SCHMITT
Mother: Maria Juliana SCHANT
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Maria Salome HAHN
Born: 22 Jan 1764 in: PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Anna Maria HAHN
Born: 26 Nov 1766 in: Tohickon, Bucks, PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Peter HAHN
Born: 02 Mar 1769 in: Tohicken, Bucks, PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Maria Magdalena Polly HAHN
Born: 29 Aug 1771 in: Tohickon, Bucks, PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Rosina HAHN
Born: Abt. 1775 in: Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Betsy HAHN
Born: 26 Jul 1777 in: Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD or KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 30 Apr 1795 in: Nelson Co., KY
Spouse: George L. PARK

7 F
Name: Child HAHN
Born 1: Abt. 1780 in:
Born 2: Abt. 1778 in:
Married: in:

7 F	Died: Burial: Spouse:	in:
8 M	Name: Christian HAHN Born: Abt. 1784 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD in: in:
9 F	Name: Susanna HAHN Born: 10 Aug 1786 Married: Died: 1857 Burial: Spouse:	 in: Hagerstown, Wash., MD in: in: Scottswood,Salt Lake, UT
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

Husband: Christian SCHMITT

Born: Abt. 1725 in: Lebanon, PA
Married: 1745 in: Lebanon, PA.
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Maria Juliana SCHANT

Born: Abt. 1729 in: Lebanon, PA
Died: Abt. 1745 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary Magdalena SCHMITT	
	Born: Abt. 1743	in: Hagerstown, Washington, MD
F	Died: 1792	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 23 Jun 1763	in: Philidelphia, PA
	Spouse: Johann Peter HAHN	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE: 13 Dec 1994

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Vivian Hill Jordan

STREET ADDRESS: 1530 Hawthorne

CITY / STATE: Houston, Tx 77006-3714

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 James William Tygret
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Dana Boswell Jordan

2 James Morris Tygret
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Betty Jean Watkins
BORN 31 Oct 1925
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 James Roy Tygret
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Mary Velma Welsh
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Robert Lynn Watkins
1/4 Cherokee
BORN 1906
WHERE MO
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Thelma Elaine Morrison
BORN
WHERE Joplin, 1906 MO
DIED
WHERE

8 James Lewis Tygret
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Mary Ellen Green
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Morris Sharp Welsh
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Mary Elizabeth Butler
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE

16 Samuel T. Tygret — CHART NO. 1
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2

17 Anna Eliza Haynes
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3

18 R. J. Green
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 4

19 Sarah Perty
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5

20 Abner Welsh
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6

21 Hester Ann Cole
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 7

22 John J. Butler
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 8

23 Josephine Park
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 9

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A. 100M 12-23-60 D.N.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 8

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 22

ON CHART NO. 1

1 John J. Butler

BORN 1836

WHERE OH

WHEN MARRIED 30 Dec 1860

DIED 27 June 1864

WHERE

Josephine Park

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A. 100M 12-23-60 D.N.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 9

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

1 Josephine Park
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
John J. Butler
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Joseph Lapsley Park
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Mary McDonald
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 George Park
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Elizabeth 'Betsy' Hahn
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 James McDonald
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Theodosia Dodge
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Arthur Park
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Rebecca Culbertson
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Johann Peter Hahn
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Mary Magdalena Schmitt
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 Christian Schmitt
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Mary Juliana Schant
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PEDIGREE CHART

24 MAR 1977
DATE

VIVIAN HILL JORDAN
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

1530 HAWTHORNE St.
STREET ADDRESS

HOUSTON, TEX 77006
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO._____

ON CHART NO._____

1st Edition

Green Elm. Ass of Green Lyons 1870
24 rows - to S.

1. JAMES WILLIAM TYGRET
BORN 22 APR 1952
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 30 MAY 1975 HOUSTON, HARRIS, TEX.
DIED
WHERE

DANA ROSWELL JORDAN
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2. JAMES MORRIS TYGRET
BORN 5 OCT 1922
WHERE FAIRFIELD, JEFFERSON, IOWA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3. BETTE JEAN WATKINS
BORN 31 OCT 1925
WHERE St. JOSEPH, BUCHANAN, MO.
DIED
WHERE

4. JAMES ROY TYGRET
BORN MAY 1892
WHERE CANTON, FULTON, ILL.
WHEN MARRIED 1919
DIED 1960 - MAR 8
WHERE IOWA CITY, IOWA

5. MARY VELMA WELSH
BORN 12 APRIL 1896
WHERE AVON, WARREN, ILL.
DIED
WHERE

6. ROBERT (LYNN) WATKINS
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED DIVORCED
DIED
WHERE

7. THELMA AILEEN MORRISON
BORN 18 FEB 1906
WHERE VINITA, CRAIG, OKLA.
DIED
WHERE HUNTINGTON PARK, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

8. JAMES LOUIS TYGRET
BORN JUNE 30 1867
WHERE BOWLING GREEN, KY.
WHEN MARRIED JAN 1886 - Lewistown, Fulton
DIED
WHERE JEFFERSON Co., IOWA

9. MARY ELLEN GREEN
BORN DEC 1860
WHERE PEORIA Co., ILL.
DIED MAY 12, 1934
WHERE JEFFERSON, IOWA

10. MORRIS SHARP WELSH
BORN AUG 1858
WHERE WARREN, ILL.
WHEN MARRIED 1882
DIED 1938 APR 5
WHERE FAIRFIELD, JEFFERSON, IOWA

11. MARY ELIZABETH BUTLER
BORN OCT. 1861
WHERE WARREN, ILL
DIED 1933
WHERE JEFFERSON Co. IOWA

12.
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13. ANNA
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14. CECIL SYRNS MORRISON
BORN
WHERE CARTHAGE, JASPER, MO.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15. SUSAN MELVINA JONES
BORN
WHERE CARTHAGE, JASPER, MO.
DIED
WHERE

16. SAMUEL T. TYGRET
b. 1839 KY — d. 1864
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17. ANNA E. HAYNES
b. 1840 KY — d. AFTER 1870
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18. R. J. GREEN
~~J. M. GREEN b. JUNE 1844 TENN.~~
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19. SARAH PERRY
M. 30 ~~Sept 1840~~
~~NANCY O. ABBOTT b. 6 OCT 1826 KY~~
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20. ABNER WELSH b. 1812 N.J.
M. 5 JUNE 1841 HUNTERDON Co., N.J.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21. HESTER ANN COLE b. 9 AUG 1818 N.J.
d. 12 DEC 1862
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22. JOHN J. BUTLER b. 1836 OHIO
M. 29 DEC 1860 d. 27 JUNE 1864
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23. JOSEPHINE PARK b. 17 Sept 1839
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

FED. CENSUS
PARENTS / J.W. TYGRET
+ GRANDMOTHER, VELMA WELSH TYGRET
TOOMBSTONES + CEMETERY RECORDS
OBITUARY - OF JAMES LOUIS TYGRET

LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

ORVILLE PRILL -
Phone - 3624
JAMES TIGER b-1819 Ky
MELLY [EMILINE] b-1819 - Ky.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Tygrett

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line: Haynes

Date of Search: 3 June '88

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: W. Ky State Lib., Bowling Green, Ky
Depository, Street, City, State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Location of Cemeteries with collateral names —

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Haynes & Smith Graveyard - Gravel road off Ky. hwy 1182 between Oakland & Polksville

Hays Graveyard - 14 mi on Glasgow Rd.

Smith's Grove Fam. Graveyard ½ mi N. of S. G.

Fairview Cem (Bowling Green) on Road leading to the lower Scottville Pike State & 10th sts.

Tygret
Haynes
Green
Perty/Petty
Hendrick

Name(s) of Interest: Tygrett

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: Haynes

Date of Search: 3 June '88

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: W. Ky State Lib., Bowling Green, Ky
Depository, Street, City, State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Location of Cemeteries with collateral names —

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Haynes & Smith Graveyard - 'Gravel road off Ky. hwy 1182' between Oakland & Polksville

Hays Graveyard - 14 mi on Glascow Rd.

Smith's Grove Fam. Graveyard ½ mi N. of S. G.

Fairview Cem (Bowling Green) on Road leading to the lower Scottville Pike State & 10th sts.

guardian Wm Hays

(1850) James Tyger 31 Ky } m. 7 June 1838
Melly 31 Emelia Hendrick - F. Thomas Hend.
Samuel T. 11
John W. 9
Sarah E. 8
Susan A. 5
James W. 2

[James had bro. named John - 35 - m. Eleanor Hays]

(1860) - Emily Tygret 40 [widow/James -
+ family [He must of died between 1854-60.

Bowling Green Dist. #1 Her son - Samuel T 21 + his new bride -
Ann E. 20 - [live close by]

(1870) - Wm S. Gardiner 25
Elk Spring Dist Anna E. 30 ← widow of Samuel T. -
~~obviously remarried~~
Co. Amich Grove James L. Tygret 8 ca. 5 yrs. earlier (1865?)
George " 7 ~~+ had a child by~~
Samuel T. " 6 ~~2nd husband~~ Samuel T
must of died between
Eliza Gardiner 4 1860-65.

(1880)

Need - will of James Tygert - died between 50 + 60
will of Samuel T. Tygert - died 1860-65
[Civil war?]
before 1858 Guardianship of John & James Tygert - Tygert - Wm Hays guardian
" of 3 Tygert - John, Hendrick
between 70 + 80 will of Anna E. Hanes/Haynes, Gardiner
- died - 1870-80

(1880) John Hanes 61
w/ 3 Tygret boys 18, 16, + 14

Husband: James William TYGRET

Born: 22 Apr 1952 in: Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA
Married: 30 May 1975 in: Houston, Harris, TX
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: James Morris TYGRET
Mother: Bette Jean WATKINS
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dana Boswell JORDAN

Born: 27 Dec 1948 in: Houston, Harris, TX
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: SEE: Jordan File
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Samuel William TYGRET	
	Born: 27 Feb 1979	in: Ottumwa, Wapello, IA
M	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Brandy GILDEN	
2	Name: Daniel James TYGRET	
	Born: 24 Jun 1980	in: Ottumwa, Wapello, IA
M	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Jennifer PRUETT	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James Morris TYGRET

Born: 05 Oct 1922 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Married: 12 Jul 1944 in: Las Vegas, NEV.
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: James Roy TYGRET
Mother: Mary Velma WELSH
Other Spouses:

Wife: Bette Jean WATKINS

Born: 31 Oct 1925 in: St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
Died: in: Tucson, AZ
Burial:
Father: Robert Lynn WATKINS
Mother: Thelma Aileen MORRISON
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Patricio Jean TYGRET
Born: 05 Nov 1948 in: Lynnwood, Los Angelos, CA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

*2 M
Name: James William Bill TYGRET
Born: 22 Apr 1952 in: Lynnwood, Los Angelos, CA
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 30 May 1975 in: 1530 Hawthorne, Houston, TX. Judge Neil McKay
Spouse: Dana Boswell JORDAN

3 F
Name: Suzanne Elizabeth TYGRET
Born: 22 Apr 1952 in: Lynnwood, Los Angelos, CA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: John Michael TYGRET
Born: 04 Jul 1957 in: Lynnwood, Los Angelos, CA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

James Morris Tygret b. 7 Oct 1923 — Fairfield, Iowa

married Jul. 12 - 1944 where? Las Vegas, Nevada

Bette Jean Watkins b. 31 Oct 1925 St. Joseph, Mo

When + where were parents (Watkins) divorced?

Huntington Park, Calif. sometime 1930

Children in order of birth:

Name	when born	where	married to	when
Patricia Jean	Nov. 5, 1948	Lynwood, Calif.	C.C. Martinez	July 26,
Suzanne Elizabeth	April 22, 1952	Lynwood, Calif.	R.R. Nette	Aug. 7,
James William	April 22, 1952	Lynwood, Calif.	Nana Jordan	May 30,
John Michael	July 4, 1957	Lynwood, Calif.	Karen Hadley	December 19,

Info filled in by Bette Watkins Tygret for me when I asked for these records vg

Bette Jean Watkins' Grandmothers' name was "Gig:" Thelma A. Morris on Watkins did remarry after some of her daughters' ch. were born-

Husband: James Roy TYGRET

Born: May 1892 in: Canton, Fulton, IL
Married: in:
Died: 08 Mar 1960 in: Iowa City, IA. bu Fairfield, IA
Burial:
Father: James Lewis TYGRET
Mother: Mary Ellen GREEN
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Velma WELSH

Born: 12 Apr 1896 in: Avon, Warren, IL
Died: 2 Mar 1986 in: Fairfield, IA.
Burial:
Father: Morris Sharp WELSH
Mother: Mary Elizabeth BUTLER
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

☆ 1 M	Name: James Morris TYGRET Born: 05 Oct 1922 Died: Burial: Married: 12 Jul 1944 Spouse: Bette Jean WATKINS	 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA in: in: Las Vegas, NEV.
2 M	Name: William Leon TYGRET Born: 26 Oct 1925 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

Fairfield, Iowa
Evergreen Cemetery
James Roy + Mary Velma
1892 - 1960 1896 - 1986

Tygret, Tagart, Tigert, Taggart etc.

I James Morris Tygret

I Watkins ✓
a. Morrison
b. Jones

II James Roy Tygret

II WELSH ✓
a. Butler
b. Park →

III James Lewis Tygret

~~Haynes, Haines,~~ HAINES
III a. ~~GREEN~~
~~b.~~ Perty/Petty

IV Samuel T. Tygret

IV Haynes, Haines, etc

V James Tigert

V HENDRICK
a. Sears

VI PARK

a. McDonald — 1. Dodge

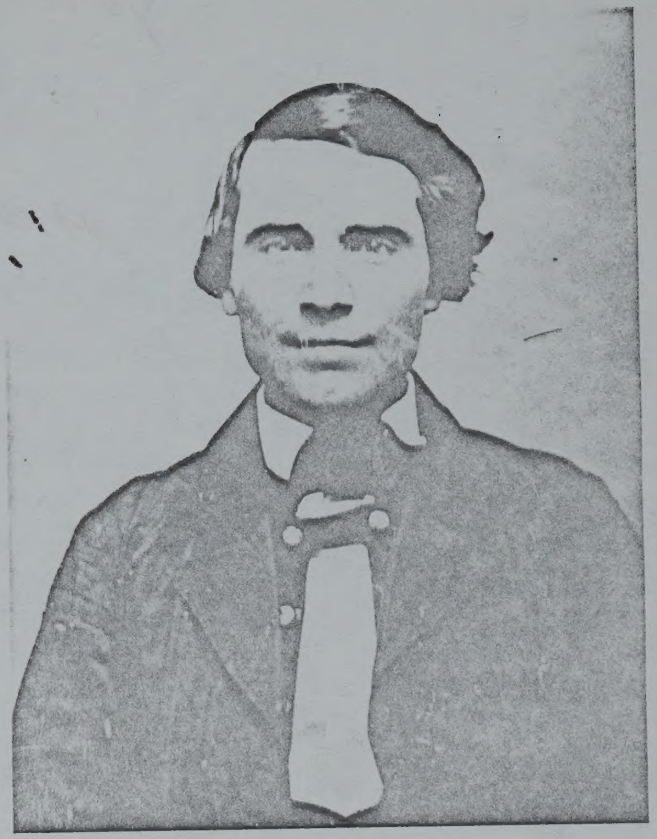
b. Hahn

a. Willis — Rogers

b. A.B. Rue — Frost

~~c. Frost~~

d. Rogers



To Bill Tygret Jan 1981
your Great, grt. grandfather
Samuel T. Tygret
And your great, grt. grandmother,
Anna Eliza Haynes Tygret

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or other Person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr Samuel T. Tiget and Miss Ann Eliza Hearn the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness the signature of the Clerk of the Warren County Court, at Bowling Green, this 19th day of December 1859

C. E. Blewett

Morton & Griswold, Pts., Louisville.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, That on the Twentieth day of December 1859, the Rites of Marriage were legally solemnized by me, between Mr Samuel T. Tiget and Miss Ann Eliza Hearn at John Hanes in the County of Warren in the presence of L. B. Thomas Christopher Hanes and Miss Mary L. Hanes

Signed: John M. Billingsley

Note—The Statute requires the names of at least two Witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

Morton & Griswold, Pts., Louisville.

Then I'll Tell you More about Us

Ann Liza Hane was the daughter of --
now let me explain this way.
The John Hane or Haines or Haynes of the Will
you spoke of was my father's family

John Hane of the Will you spoke of was a brother
to my father's Grandmother Rebecca Ann Hane.
her father was Lewis Hanes. her mother was
Liza Hendricks 1st wife of Lewis Hanes.
second wife was Elizabeth Flower.
Rebecca Ann Haines or Hane. married my father's
Grandfather James Lewis Gillmore in
Warren Co. Ky. 1813. My line of the Hanes
is this way

James Lewis Gillmore & Rebecca Ann Hanes Gilmore
had 4 sons. now perhaps you are not so mixed
in my Gilmore line but, in 1962
My brother & I wrote a book in Ft. Worth Texas
called The Gillmore-Cotter & Allied Family
By Helen Gilmore Thomas + Dolly Reed Gilmore Barnes
we started with our family - mother & father &
in this book we named all of our Hanes Hanes
kin.
we found to have had some said 25 children
we find 21 or 22 - but since we published this I
have found Lewis Hanes Bible & the Joy
My Wonderful sister died in 1963.
I gave this book to a Houston, Texas Lad.

It looks like Marriage had 4 but
we have only found some 3 sons in
1813

(1850) James Tyger 31 Ky } m. 7 June 1838 Emelia Henbrick - F. Thomas Henb
Melly 31 } guardian - Wm Hays
Samuel T. 11
John W. 9 [James had bro. named John - 35 - m. Eleanor Hays]
Sarah E. 8
Susan A. 5
James W. 2

(1860) - Emily Tygret 40 [widow/James - [He must of died between 1854-60]
+ family

Bowling Green Dist. #1 Her son - Samuel T 21 + his new bride -
Ann E. 20 - [live close by]

(1870) - Wm S. Gardiner 25
Elk Spring Dist Anna E. 30 ← widow of Samuel T. - ~~obviously remarried~~
C.O. Amish Grove James L. Tygret 8 ca. 5 yrs. earlier (1865?)
George " 7 ~~+ had a child by 2nd husband~~
Samuel T. " 6 Samuel T. must of died between
Eliza Gardiner 4 1860-65.

(1880)

Need - will of James Tygert - died between 50 + 60
will of Samuel T. Tygret - died 1860-65
[Civil war?]

before 1838 Guardianship of John + James Tygret / Tygert - Wm Hays appointed guardian
" of 3 Tygrets - John + [illegible]
between 70 + 80 ~~will of Anna E. Hanes/Haynes Gardiner - died - 1870-80~~

(1880) John Hanes 61
w/ 3 Tygret boys 18, 16, + 14

guardian - Wm Hays

(1850) James Tiger 31 Ky } m. 7 June 1838
Melly 31 } Emelia Hendrick - F. Thomas Hend.
Samuel T. 11
John W. 9 [James had bro. named John - 35 - m. Eleanor Hays]
Sarah E. 8
Susan A. 5
James W. 2

(1860) - Emily Tigert 40 [widow/James -
+ family [He must of died between 1854-60.

Bowling Green Dist. #1 Her son - Samuel T 21 + his new bride -
Ann E. 20 - [live close by]

(1870) - Wm S. Gardiner 25
Elk Spring Dist Anna E. 30 ← widow of Samuel T. - ~~obviously remarried~~
Co. Smith Grove James L. Tygret 8 ca. 5 yrs. earlier (1865?)
George " 7 ~~+ had a child by~~ ~~2nd husband~~ Samuel T.
Samuel T. " 6 must of died between
Elza Gardiner 4 1860-65.

(1880)

Need - will of James Tygert - died between 50 + 60
will of Samuel T. Tygert - died 1860-65 [Civil war?]

before 1858 Guardianship of John & James Tygert - Tygert - Wm Hays - guardian.
" of 3 Tygert - Geo. H. Hays

between 70 + 80 will of Anna E. Hays/Haynes Gardiner.
- died - 1870 80

(1880) John Hanes 61
w/ 3 Tygret boys 18, 16, + 14

Tygret-Welsh File - from Compact

Descendants of Samuel T. Tygret

Generation No. 1

1. SAMUEL T.[3] TYGRET *(JAMES B.[2] TIGERT, SAMUEL[1] TYGERT)*[1] was born Abt. 1839, and died Bet. 1864 - 1870. He married ANNA ELIZA HAYNES 1858, daughter of JOHN HAYNES and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born Abt. 1840.

Child of SAMUEL TYGRET and ANNA HAYNES is:

2. i. JAMES LOUIS[4] TYGRET, b. 30 June 1862, Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY; d. 21 June 1921, Fairfield, Jefferson, IA.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES LOUIS[4] TYGRET *(SAMUEL T.[3], JAMES B.[2] TIGERT, SAMUEL[1] TYGERT)* was born 30 June 1862 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, and died 21 June 1921 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA. He married MARY ELLEN GREEN 12 January 1886 in Fulton, IL[2], daughter of R. GREEN and SARAH PERTY. She was born December 1869 in Canton, Warren Co., KY, and died Abt. 11 May 1934 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA.

Children of JAMES TYGRET and MARY GREEN are:

3. i. FREDA FAY[5] TYGRET, b. 19 July 1901, Peoria, IL; d. 16 July 1951.
ii. ELMER E. TYGRET, b. February 1887, IL.
iii. CARL L. TYGRET, b. 29 October 1888, IL.
4. iv. JAMES ROY TYGRET, b. 28 May 1892, Canton, Fulton, IL; d. 08 March 1960, Iowa City, IA.
v. ANNA LOUISE TYGRET, b. 30 January 1896, Canton, IL; d. 1928, Fairfield, Jefferson, IA.
vi. RAYMOND LESTER TYGRET, b. October 1899, IL; m. NELLIE EDNA HARDEN.

Generation No. 3

3. FREDA FAY[5] TYGRET *(JAMES LOUIS[4], SAMUEL T.[3], JAMES B.[2] TIGERT, SAMUEL[1] TYGERT)* was born 19 July 1901 in Peoria, IL, and died 16 July 1951. She married CLARENCE JAMES MCCLENNEN in Ottumwa, IA. He was born 14 December 1900, and died 05 October 1955.

More About FREDA FAY TYGRET:
Burial: Memorial Gardens Cem., Fairfield, Jefferson, IA

More About CLARENCE JAMES MCCLENNEN:
Burial: Memorial Gardens Cem., Fairfield, Jefferson, IA

Children of FREDA TYGRET and CLARENCE MCCLENNEN are:

i. LOUIS[6] MCCLENNEN.
ii. LOREN MCCLENNEN.
iii. LEONARD MCCLENNEN.
iv. LOY MCCLENNEN.

4. JAMES ROY[5] TYGRET *(JAMES LOUIS[4], SAMUEL T.[3], JAMES B.[2] TIGERT, SAMUEL[1] TYGERT)* was born 28 May 1892 in Canton, Fulton, IL, and died 08 March 1960 in Iowa City, IA. He married MARY VELMA WELSH 27 March 1920 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA, daughter of MORRIS WELSH and MARY BUTLER/BULTER. She was born 12 April 1896 in Avon, Warren, IL, and died 02 March 1986 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA[3].

Children of JAMES TYGRET and MARY WELSH are:

5. i. JAMES MORRIS[6] TYGRET, b. 05 October 1922, Fairfield, Jefferson, IA.
ii. WILLIAM LEON TYGRET, b. 26 October 1925; m. HELEN ???.

27 June '04

Generation No. 4

5. JAMES MORRIS[6] TYGRET *(JAMES ROY[5], JAMES LOUIS[4], SAMUEL T.[3], JAMES B.[2] TIGERT, SAMUEL[1] TYGERT)* was born 05 October 1922 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA. He married BETTE JEAN WATKINS 12 July 1944 in Las Vegas, NV, daughter of ROBERT WATKINS and THELMA MORRISON. She was born 31 October 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO, and died 13 September 2003 in Tuscon, AZ.

Children of JAMES TYGRET and BETTE WATKINS are:

i. PATRICIA JEAN[7] TYGRET, b. 05 November 1948, Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA.

ii. JAMES WILLIAM TYGRET[4], b. 22 April 1952, Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA; m. DANA BOSWELL JORDAN[5], 30 May 1975, Houston, Harris, TX[6]; b. 27 December 1948, Houston, Harris, TX.

More About JAMES WILLIAM TYGRET:
Medical (Facts Pg): 14 April 1999, Phoenix,AZ. Massive Stroke. Right side affected. After two weeks brought to CO.Springs ReHab. Hosp. At this writing has regained use of right leg and is walking. Right arm, some movement in arm and fingers.

iii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH TYGRET, b. 22 April 1952, Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA.

iv. JOHN MICHAEL TYGRET, b. 04 July 1957, Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA.

Endnotes

1. Corres. with Mrs. Wm. P. Tygrett 5408 Winding Rd., Louisville, KY 27 Oct 1981, Her info warrants more research. John Taylor Tygret, Sr. was her husband's grt-grandfather. She says that he was a brother to James B. Tigert.
2. Marriage Cert. found in IL of Mary Ellen Green (Tygret(, Vol. F pg 1 License #11 Fulton Co., IL.
3. E-mail from Clara Moore whose grt grdfather was Charles Steward Welsh, bro to Morris.
4. Info on vital statistics for 'Bill' Tygret, from his parents and from him., James Wm. Tygret and Dana B. Jordan were married in our home, 1530 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX.,(Dan B. Jordan and Vivian Hill Jordan).
5. My daughter, Dana Boswell Jordan. (Vivian Hill Jordan, compiler).
6. Married by family friend, Judge Neil McKay.

Husband: Cecil Syrns MORRISON

Born: in: Carthage, Jasper, MO
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan Melvina JONES

Born: in: Carthage, Jasper, MO
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thelma Aileen MORRISON	
	Born: 18 Feb 1906	in: Vinito, Craig, OK
F	Died:	in: Huntington Park, Los Angelos, CA
	Burial:	
	Married: 16 Jul 1924	in: Jackson, MO
	Spouse: Robert Lynn WATKINS	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: George W. WATKINS

Born: Abt. 1864 in: MO
Married: 1883 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary S.

Born: Abt. 1861 in: MO
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Robert Lynn WATKINS
Born 1: Abt. 1905 in: Carthage, MO
Born 2: ~~1903~~ in:
Born 3: ~~1906~~ in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 16 Jul 1924 in: Jackson, Missouri
Spouse: Thelma Allene MORRISON

2 M
Name: William K. WATKINS
Born: Abt. 1903 in: MO
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Emma WATKINS
Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in: Alburcurque, NM
Spouse: Frank COOPER

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Robert Lynn WATKINS

Born 1:	Abt. 1905	in:	Carthage, MO
Born 2:	1903	in:	
Born 3:	1906	in:	
Married:	16 Jul 1924	in:	Jackson, Missouri
Died:		in:	
Burial:			
Father:	George W. WATKINS		
Mother:	Mary S.		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Thelma Allene MORRISON

Born 1:	Abt. 1905	in:	Joplin, MO
Born 2:	1906	in:	
Born 3:	1906	in:	
Born 4:	18 Feb 1906	in:	Vinito,Craig, OK
Died:		in:	
Burial:			
Father:	Cecil Syrns MORRISON		
Mother:	Susan Melvina JONES		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Betty Jean WATKINS	
	Born:	31 Oct 1925	in: St.Joseph,Buchanan, MO
F	Died:	2003	in: Tuscan, AZ
	Burial:		
	Married:	12 Jul 1944	in: Las Vegas, NE
	Spouse:	James Morris TYGRET	
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Unknown Tygret File

Descendants of Samuel T. Tygret

1 Samuel T. Tygret 1839 -
.. +Anna Eliza Haynes 1840 -
..... 2 James Lewis Tygret 1862 - 1921
..... +Mary Ellen Green 1869 - 1934
..... 3 Elmer Earl Tygret 1887 -
..... +Jess Scovern
..... 3 Carl Leslie Tygret 1888 -
..... +Lucy Miller
..... 4 Lisle Tygret
..... 4 Lucille Tygret
..... 4 Leon Tygret 1930 -
..... 4 Lowell Tygret 1933 -
..... 4 John Tygret 1935 -
..... 4 Lois Tygret
..... 3 James Roy Tygret 1892 - 1960
..... +Mary Velma Welsh 1896 -
..... 4 James Morris Tygret 1922 -
..... +Betty Jean Watkins 1925 - 2003
..... 5 Patricia Jean 1948 -
..... +Celsa Clydd Martinez
..... 5 James William Tygret 1952 -
..... +Dana Boswell Jordan 1948 -
..... 6 Samuel William Tygret 1978 -
..... 6 Daniel James Tygret 1980 -
..... 5 Suzanne Elizabeth Tygret 1952 -
..... +Richard Rick R. Netle
..... 5 John Michael Tygret 1957 -
..... +Karen Headley
..... 4 William Leon 1925 -
..... +Helen
..... 3 Anna Louise Tygret 1896 - 1928
..... 3 Raymond Lester Tygret 1899 -
..... +Nellie Edna Harden
..... 4 Lisle Tygret 1921 -
..... 4 Lucille Tygret
..... 4 Leon Tygret 1930 -
..... 4 Lowell Tygret 1933 -
..... 4 John Tygret 1935 -
..... 4 Lois Tygret
..... 3 Freda Fay Tygret 1901 - 1951
..... +Clarence James McClellan 1900 - 1955
..... 4 Louis McClellan
..... 4 Loren McClellan
..... 4 Leonard McClellan
..... 4 Loy McClellan
..... 2 George Washington Tygret
..... 3 Esther Tygret
..... +Swan Johnson
..... 3 Ellsworth Tygret
..... 3 Virgil Tygret
..... 3 Samuel Tygret
..... 2 John Tygret
..... 2 Samuel Tygret

27 June 04

Husband: Robert Lynn WATKINS (Divorce ca 1930 CA.

Born: 1899 in: MO
Married: 16 Jul 1924 in: Jackson, MO
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: George W. WATKINS
Mother: Mary S. ???
Other Spouses:

Wife: Thelma Aileen MORRISON (Divorce) ca 1930 CA.

Born: 18 Feb 1906 in: Vinito, Craig, OK
Died: in: Huntington Park, Los Angelos, CA
Burial:
Father: Cecil Syrns MORRISON
Mother: Susan Melvina JONES
Other Spouses: 2) Earl Walcott

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Bette Jean WATKINS Born: 31 Oct 1925 Died: 13 Sep 2003 Burial: Married: 12 Jul 1944 Spouse: James Morris TYGRET	 in: St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO in: Tuscon, AZ in: Las Vegas, NV
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

Watkins
morrison
Jones

Rec'd. Nov. '95

BOARD OF HEALTH

CERTIFICATION

Registration No. 1196

This is to certify that Bettie Jean Watkins

Was born Oct. 31, 1925 at St. Joseph, Missouri

Father's Name Robert Watkins

Birth Place Barclay, Mo Age 19

Mother's Maiden Name Shelma Elaine Morrison

Birth Place Joplin, Mo Age 19

A J Neitlebush
CLERK

Filed Nov. 4, 1925 St. Joseph, Missouri

Over

OARD OF HEALTH

CERTIFICATION

Registration No. 1196

This is to certify that Bettie Jean Watkins

was born Oct. 31, 1925 at St. Joseph, Missouri

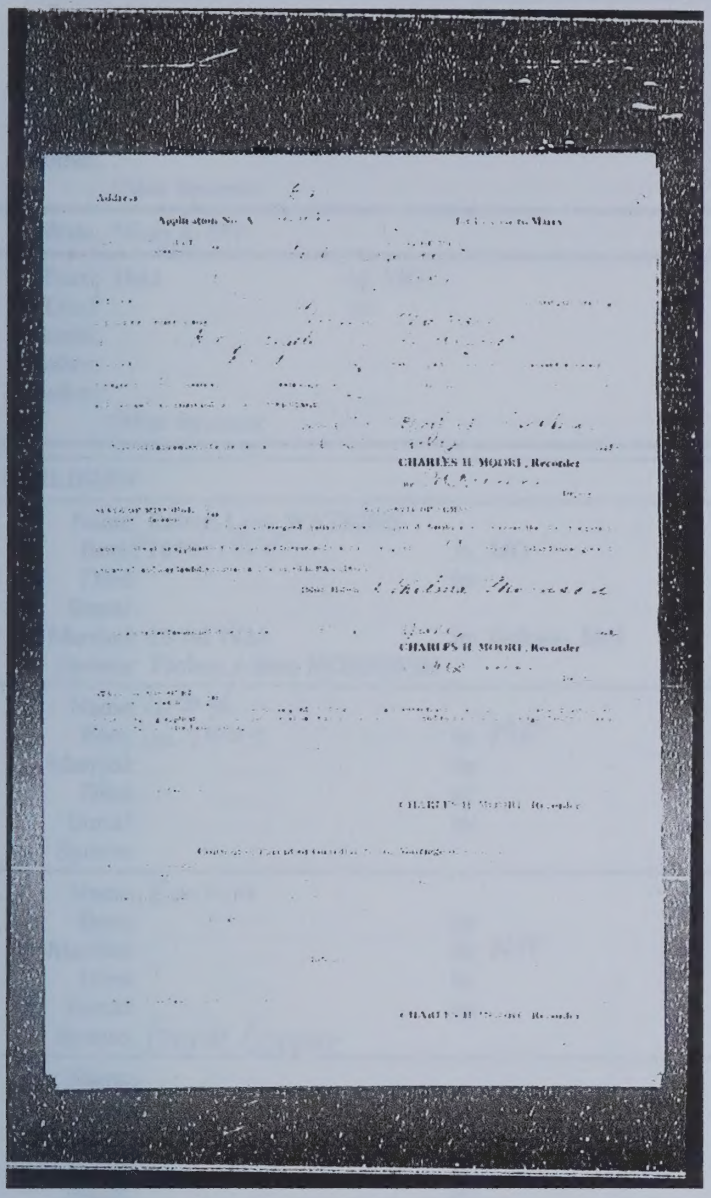
Father's Name Robert Watkins

Mother's Maiden Name Shelma Elaine Morrison

A J Neitlebush
LOCAL REGISTRAR No. 85

Filed Nov. 4, 1925 St. Joseph, Missouri

19


Address

Application No. A

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

Robert L Watkins

Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1903
Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1924
Marriage Location: Jackson, Missouri
Marriage County: Jackson
Spouse Name: Thelma Morrison
Spouse Age: 18
Spouse Birth Date: abt 1906

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Husband: George W. WATKINS

Born: 1864 in: Mo
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary S. ???

Born: 1861 in: MO
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Robert Lynn WATKINS Born: ca 1899 -1805 in: MO Died: in: Burial: Married: 16 Jul 1924 in: Jackson, MO Spouse: Thelma Aileen MORRISON
2	Name: Wm K. Born: Ca 1903 in: MO Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Emma Born: in: Married: in: NM Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse: Frank Cooper
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

Husband: Cecil Syrns MORRISON

Born: in: Carthage, Jasper, MO
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan Melvina JONES

Born: in: Carthage, Jasper, MO
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thelma Allene MORRISON	
	Born 1: Abt. 1905	in: Joplin, MO
	Born 2: 1906	in:
	Born 3: 1906	in:
F	Born 4: 18 Feb 1906	in: Vinito,Craig, OK
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 16 Jul 1924	in: Jackson, Missouri
	Spouse: Robert Lynn WATKINS	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Name	Birth date	Death date	State or province
???, Elizabeth	1793		
???BREED			
BUTLER, Mary Elizabeth	Oct 1861	25 Oct 1933	
CHAPMAN, Thomas C.			
GAINES, Abbie			
GAINES, Callie F.			
GARDNER, Elzie			
GARDNER, Hayden			
GARDNER, Henry			
GARDNER, William Sanford			
GREEN, Adam			
GREEN, Adrian			
GREEN, Female			
GREEN, Jennie			
GREEN, Male			
GREEN, Mary Ellen	17 Dec 1869	09 May 1934	
GREEN, R. Joel			
HAMILTON, Alexander			
HANES, John L.	25 Dec 1818	11 Jan 1893	
HARDEN, Nellie Edna			
HAYDEN, Samuel H.			
HAYNES, Anna Eliza	1840		
HAYNES, Annie E.		1872	
HAYNES, Elizabeth Ellen	1845		
HAYNES, James H.	1844	1921	
HAYNES, John L. Jr.			
HAYNES, Joseph Christopher	1852	1912	
HAYNES, Lula	1870	1891	
HAYNES, Rhoda Ermine	1859	1905	
HAYNES, Sarah Cornelius	1855	1921	
HAYNES, Son			
HAYNES, Son			
HAYNES, Son			
HAYNES, Thomas Clayborne	1857	1902	
HAYS, H. M.			
HAYS?, Eleanor			
HEADLEY, Karen			
HELEN			
HENDRICK, Emeline Emelia	Abt. 1819		
HENDRICK, Melissa D.	1849		
HENDRICK, Thomas Sr	1795		
HILL, Vivian Mae			
HINTON, Moses J.			
HUTCHESON, Clendenon			
JEAN, Patricia	05 Nov 1948		
JENNIFER			
JOHNSON, Swan			
JORDAN, Dan Boswell			
JORDAN, Dana Boswell	27 Dec 1948		
JORDAN, Nancy Vivian	16 Dec 1946		
JORDAN, Sherry Hill	17 Dec 1950		
LEON, William	26 Oct 1925		
MARTINEZ, Celsa Clydd			
MCCLELLAN, Clarence James	14 Dec 1900	05 Oct 1955	
MCCLELLAN, Leonard			
MCCLELLAN, Loren			

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name	Birth date	Death date	State or province
MCCLELLAN, Louis			
MCCLELLAN, Loy			
MCGOWAN, William			
MILLER, Lucy			
MORRISON, Thelma Allene	18 Feb 1906		
NETLE, Richard Rick R.			
PETTY, Sarah			
POTTER, Martha A.			
READ, Hugh C.			
SCOVERN, Jess			
SIMPSON, Isaac			
SMITH, Brison B.			
SMITH, Elizabeth Lizzie	1817	1887	
T.JR.TYGRET, Samuel	Abt. 1865		
TIGART, James Jr	Abt. 1819	Abt. 1855	
TIGART, James Sr			
TRIMBLE, Isabella			
TRIMBLE, Isabella	Abt. 1784	Abt. 1846	
TRIMBLE, Jean			
TRIMBLE, Joan			
TYGART, Hannah	Abt. 1819		
TYGART, Hettie	Abt. 1814	Bef. 1846	
TYGART, James		17 Mar 1809	
TYGART, Jane	Abt. 1804	Bef. 1846	
TYGART, John			
TYGART, John			
TYGART, John	Abt. 1815		
TYGART, Mary J.	Abt. 1822		
TYGART, Rachel D.	Abt. 1806		
TYGRET, Anna Louise	30 Jan 1896	23 Aug 1928	
TYGRET, Carl Leslie	29 Oct 1888		
TYGRET, Daniel James	24 Jun 1980		
TYGRET, Ellsworth			
TYGRET, Elmer Earl	13 Feb 1887		
TYGRET, Esther			
TYGRET, Freda Fay	19 Jul 1901	16 Jul 1951	
TYGRET, George Washington	1864		
TYGRET, James Lewis	30 Jun 1862	24 Jun 1921	
TYGRET, James Morris	05 Oct 1922		
TYGRET, James Roy	28 May 1892	08 Mar 1960	
TYGRET, James William	22 Apr 1952		
TYGRET, John			
TYGRET, John	Abt. 1935		
TYGRET, John Michael	04 Jul 1957		
TYGRET, Leon	Abt. 1930		
TYGRET, Lisle	Abt. 1921		
TYGRET, Lois			
TYGRET, Lowell	Abt. 1933		
TYGRET, Lucille			
TYGRET, Raymond Lester	16 Oct 1899		
TYGRET, Samuel			
TYGRET, Samuel T.	Abt. 1839	Aft. 1864	
TYGRET, Samuel William	27 Feb 1978		
TYGRET, Suzanne Elizabeth	22 Apr 1952		
TYGRET, Virgil			
WATKINS, Betty Jean	31 Oct 1925	2003	
WATKINS, Robert Lynn			
WELSH, John Loyd	28 Jul 1893		

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name	Birth date	Death date	State or province
WELSH, Lena Alta	1888		
WELSH, Leon	29 Oct 1882		
WELSH, Mary Velma	12 Apr 1896		
WELSH, Morris Sharp	21 Aug 1858	14 Apr 1938	
WELSH, Wilbur Abner	28 Sep 1884		

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Husband: James William Bill TYGRET

Born: 22 Apr 1952 in: Lynnwood, Los Angelos, CA
Married: 30 May 1975 in: 1530 Hawthorne, Houston, TX. Judge Neil McKay
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: James Morris TYGRET
Mother: Bette Jean WATKINS
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dana Boswell JORDAN

Born: 27 Dec 1948 in: St Joseph Hosp., Houston, Harris, TX
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Dan Boswell JORDAN
Mother: Vivian Mae HILL
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Samuel William TYGRET	
	Born: 27 Feb 1979	in: Ottumwa, IA
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Daniel James TYGRET	
	Born: 24 Jun 1980	in: Ottumwa, IA
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Samuel William TYGRET

Born: 27 Feb 1979 in: Ottumwa, IA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: James William Bill TYGRET
Mother: Dana Boswell JORDAN
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Daniel James TYGRET

Born: 24 Jun 1980 in: Ottumwa, IA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: James William Bill TYGRET
Mother: Dana Boswell JORDAN
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James Morris TYGRET

Born: 05 Oct 1922 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Married: 12 Jul 1944 in: Las Vegas, NV
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: James Roy Tygret
Mother: Mary Velma Welsh
Other Spouses:

Wife: Bette Jean WATKINS

Born: 31 Oct 1925 in: St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
Died: 13 Sep 2003 in: Tuscon, AZ
Burial:
Father: Robert Lynn WATKINS
Mother: Thelma Aileen MORRISON
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Patricia Jean TYGRET	
	Born: 05 Nov 1948	in: Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: James William TYGRET	
	Born: 22 Apr 1952	in: Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA
M	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 30 May 1975	in: Houston, Harris, TX
	Spouse: Dana Boswell JORDAN (See Hill-Flanagan Recs.)	
3	Name: Suzanne Elizabeth TYGRET	
	Born: 22 Apr 1952	in: Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: John Michael TYGRET	
	Born: 04 Jul 1957	in: Lynwood, Los Angelos, CA
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

CHITHEN

Husband: James Roy Tygret

Born: May 1892 in: Canton, Fulton, IL
Married: 27 Mar 1920 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Died: 08 Mar 1960 in: Iowa City, IA
Burial:
Father: James Louis Tygret
Mother: Mary Ellen Green
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Velma Welsh

Born: 12 Apr 1896 in: Avon, Warren, IL
Died: 02 Mar 1986 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:
Father: Morris Sharp Welsh
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Butler/Bulter
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Morris TYGRET	
	Born: 05 Oct 1922	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
M	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 12 Jul 1944	in: Las Vegas, NV
	Spouse: Bette Jean WATKINS	
2	Name: William Leon Tygret	
	Born: 26 Oct 1925	in:
M	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Helen ???	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Morris Sharp WELSH

Born: 13 Aug 1859 in: Avon, Warren Co., IL
Married: 08 Dec 1880 in: Greenbush, Warren, IL
Died: 04 Apr 1938 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:
Father: Abner Welsh
Mother: Hester Ann Cole
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Elizabeth BUTLER/BULTER

Born: Oct 1861 in: Warren Co., IL
Died: 26 Oct 1933 in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:
Father: John J. Butler/Bulter
Mother: Josephine Park
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Leon WELSH	
	Born: 29 Oct 1882	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 05 Dec 1882	in: Greenbush, Warren, Ky, Holeman Graveyard
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Wilbur A. WELSH	
	Born: 28 Sep 1884	in: Avon, Warren, IL
M	Died: 02 Sep 1929	in: Leesburg, FL
	Burial:	
	Married: 05 Aug 1908	in: Jefferson Co., IA
	Spouse: Estella B. Macy	
3	Name: Lena Alta WELSH	
	Born: 1888	in: St Augustine, IL
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 05 Aug 1908	in: Jefferson Co., IA
	Spouse: Earl Cannon	
4	Name: J. Lloyd WELSH	
	Born: Abt. 1892	in: IL
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Mary Velma WELSH	
	Born: 12 Apr 1896	in: Avon, Warren, IL
F	Died: 02 Mar 1986	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:	
	Married: 27 Mar 1920	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Spouse: James Roy Tygret	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lucas Walsh	
	Road: 36 Oak Lane	
	Married:	
M	Date: 02 Dec 1993	St. Christopher's Church, St Thomas Churchyard
	Bread:	
	Sponge:	
2	Name: Wilma A. Walsh	
	Road: 36 Oak Lane	St. Peter & Paul's II
	Date: 05 Sep 1995	St. Christopher II
M	Married: 09 Mar 1998	St. Thomas Church IA
	Bread:	
	Sponge: Lemon	
3	Name: Tom Walsh Walsh	
	Road: 1998	St. St Michael's II
	Date:	Na
F	Married: 05 Mar 1998	St. Thomas Church IA
	Bread:	
	Sponge: Fruit Cocktail	
4	Name: Tilly Walsh Walsh	
	Road: Mar 1999	St. II
	Married:	Na
M	Date:	Na
	Bread:	
	Sponge:	
5	Name: Peter Walsh Walsh	
	Road: 15 Mar 1999	St. Mark & Mary II
	Date: 03 Sep 1999	St. A.W. Lloyd Webber IA
F	Married: 11 Mar 1999	St. Christopher Church IA
	Bread:	
	Sponge: Jam Roly Poly	
6	Name:	
	Road:	St
	Date:	St
	Married:	St
	Bread:	
	Sponge:	
	WIFE: Mary Elizabeth Walsh (Nee Lloyd Jones)	
	Date:	
	Married:	
	Bread:	
	Sponge: Mixed Fruit Cake	
	Name: Mary Walsh	
	Date: 04 Mar 1978	St. Christopher Church IA
	Married: 09 Dec 1990	St. Christopher Church II
	Road: 13 Mar 1966	St. Mary, Queen Church II
	Husband: Mark Edward Walsh	
	Date:	
	Married:	
	Bread:	
	Sponge:	
	Name: John J. Rodriguez	
	Road: 36 Oak Lane	
	Date: 30 Oct 1933	St. Christopher Church IV
	Married:	St.
	Bread:	
	Sponge:	

Husband: James Lewis TYGRET

Born:	Jun 1862	in:	Warren Co., KY
Married:	12 Jan 1886	in:	Warren?, IL
Died:	21 Jun 1921	in:	Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA
Burial:			
Father:	Samuel T. TYGRET		
Mother:	Anna Eliza HAYNES		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Mary Ellen GREEN

Born:	Dec 1869	in:	Canton, Warren, IL
Died:	12 May 1934	in:	Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:			
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	James Roy TYGRET		
	Born:	May 1892	in:	Canton, Fulton, IL
M	Died:	08 Mar 1960	in:	Iowa City, IA. bu Fairfield, IA
	Burial:			
	Married:		in:	
	Spouse:	Mary Velma WELSH		
2	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:		in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: R. J. GREEN

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah PERTY

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary Ellen GREEN	
	Born: Dec 1869	in: Canton, Warren Co., KY
F	Died: Abt. 11 May 1934	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:	
	Married: 12 Jan 1886	in: Fulton, IL
	Spouse: James Louis Tygret	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Samuel T. TYGRET

Born: 1839 in: KY?
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1865 in:
Burial:
Father: James TIGERT/TYGRET
Mother: Emelia HENDRICK
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna Eliza HAYNES

Born: in: (See Haynes/Haines Family)
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Lewis TYGRET	
	Born: Jun 1862	in: Warren Co., KY
M	Died: 21 Jun 1921	in: Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA
	Burial:	
	Married: 12 Jan 1886	in: Warren?, IL
	Spouse: Mary Ellen GREEN	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Samuel T. TYGART

Born: Abt. 1839 in: Warren Co, IL
Married: in:
Died: Aft. 1864 in:
Burial:
Father: James Jr TIGART
Mother: Emeline Emelia HENDRICK
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna Eliza HAYNES

Born: 1840 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: John L. HANES
Mother: Elizabeth Lizzie SMITH
Other Spouses: William Sanford GARDNER

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Lewis TYGRET	
	Born: 30 Jun 1862	in: Bowling Green, Warren, KY
M	Died: 24 Jun 1921	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:	in: Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA
	Married: 12 Jan 1886	in: Lewistown, Fulton, IL
	Spouse: Mary Ellen GREEN	
2	Name: George Washington TYGRET	
	Born: 1864	in:
M	Died:	in: MT
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: John TYGRET	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Samuel T. TYGRET	
	Born: Abt. 1865	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Source Usage Report

Source: Abner & Hester Ann Cole Welsh Marriage
Marriage of Abner Welsh and Hester Ann Cole
Marriage: 05 Jun 1841, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Source: Book "Eary Days in Greenbush"
Joseph Lapsly PARK
Name: Joseph Lapsly PARK

Source: Clara Moore e-mail
Mary Velma Welsh
Name: Mary Velma Welsh

Source: Copy of picture of Morris Welsh and bride
Morris Sharp Welsh
Name: Morris Sharp Welsh

Source: Family Tree sent by Jack Welse
John J. BUTLER
Name: John J. BUTLER

Source: 'Family Tree' sent to VJ by Jack Welsh
Hester Ann Cole
Name: Hester Ann Cole

Source: Letter written by Bill Tygret (Wm. Leon)
Earl Canon
Name: Earl Canon
Morris Sharp Welsh
Name: Morris Sharp Welsh

Source: Marriages Recs. of Warren Co., IL
Marriage of John J. BUTLER and Josephine PARK
Marriage: 30 Dec 1860, Warren Co., IL
Marriage of James Robert Lloyd and Josephine PARK
Marriage: 27 Jun 1866, Warren Co., IL

Source: Wedding picture of Charles S. Welsh and bride
Charles Stewart Welsh
Name: Charles Stewart Welsh

Descendants of Mary Velma WELSH

Generation No. 1

1. MARY VELMA[3] WELSH *(MORRIS SHARP[2], ABNER[1])* was born 12 Apr 1896 in Avon, Warren, IL. She married JAMES ROY TYGRET 27 Mar 1919, son of JAMES TYGRET and MARY GREEN. He was born 28 May 1892 in Canton, Fulton, IL, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Canton, Fulton, IL of Leukemia.

More About MARY VELMA WELSH:
Burial: Fairfield, IA

More About JAMES ROY TYGRET:
Burial: Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA

Children of MARY WELSH and JAMES TYGRET are:

2. i. JAMES MORRIS[4] TYGRET, b. 07 Oct 1923, Fairfield, Jefferson, IO.
   ii. WILLIAM LEON TYGRET, b. 26 Oct 1925, Fairfield, IA; m. HELEN.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES MORRIS[4] TYGRET *(MARY VELMA[3] WELSH, MORRIS SHARP[2], ABNER[1])*[1] was born 07 Oct 1923 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IO. He married BETTY JEAN WATKINS[2] 12 Jul 1944 in Las Vegas, NE, daughter of ROBERT WATKINS and THELMA MORRISON. She was born 31 Oct 1925 in St.Joseph,Buchanan, MO, and died 2003 in Tuscan, AZ.

Children of JAMES TYGRET and BETTY WATKINS are:

   i. PATRICIA JEAN[5] TYGRET, b. 05 Nov 1948, Lynwood, L.A.,CA; m. CELSA CLYDD MARTINEZ, 26 Jul.
3. ii. JAMES WILLIAM TYGRET, b. 22 Apr 1952, Lynwood, L.A. CA.
   iii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH TYGRET, b. 22 Apr 1952, Lynwood, L.A.,CA; m. RICHARD RICK R. NETLE, 07 Aug.
   iv. JOHN MICHAEL TYGRET, b. 04 Jul 1957, Lynwood, L.A.,CA; m. KAREN HEADLEY, 19 Dec.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES WILLIAM[5] TYGRET *(JAMES MORRIS[4], MARY VELMA[3] WELSH, MORRIS SHARP[2], ABNER[1])* was born 22 Apr 1952 in Lynwood, L.A. CA. He married DANA BOSWELL JORDAN 30 May 1975 in 1530 Hawthorne St.(home),Houston, TX, daughter of DAN JORDAN and VIVIAN HILL. She was born 27 Dec 1948 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Children of JAMES TYGRET and DANA JORDAN are:

   i. SAMUEL WILLIAM[6] TYGRET, b. 27 Feb 1978, Ottumwa, IA; m. BRANDY GILDEN; b. 01 Sep.
   ii. DANIEL JAMES TYGRET, b. 24 Jun 1980, Ottumwa, IA; m. JENNIFER PRUETT, 17 Mar 2005, Springfield, MO; b. 29 Aug.

Endnotes

1. Jim Tygret gave this info, James Morris Tygret was my daughter, Dana's Father in law.
2. Betty Watkins Tygret gave this info herself, Betty told and also wrote to me about her family. She knew very little of her Father as her parents were divorced.

Husband: Daniel SHAW

Born:	in:	York Co. PA?
Married:	in:	
Died:	in:	Abbeville, SC
Burial:		
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

HSTM

Husband: Johann Peter HAHN

Born: Abt. 1737 in: GER
Married: Abt. 1763 in: PA
Died: Abt. 1814 in: Nelson Co., KY
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Magdalena SCHMITT

Born: Abt. 1743 in: Hagerstown, Washington, MD
Died: 1792 in:
Burial:
Father: Christian Schmitt
Mother: Maria Juliana Schant
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Maria Salome HAHN
Born: 22 Jan 1764 in: PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Anna Maria Hahn
Born: 26 Nov 1766 in: Tohickon, Bucks, PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Peter HAHN
Born: 02 Mar 1769 in: Tohicken, Bucks, PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Maria Magdalena Polly HAHN
Born: 29 Aug 1771 in: Tohickon, Bucks, PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Rosina HAHN
Born: Abt. 1775 in: Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Betsy HAHN
Born: 26 Jul 1777 in: Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 30 Apr 1795 in: Nelson Co., KY
Spouse: George L. PARK

7 F
Name: Child HAHN
Born: Abt. 1778 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:

7 F	Burial: Spouse:		
8 F	Name: Child HAHN Born: Abt. 1780 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:	
9 M	Name: Christian HAHN Born: Abt. 1784 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD in: in:	
10 F	Name: Susanna HAHN Born: 10 Aug 1786 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:	
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:	

Husband: Christian SCHMITT

Born: Abt. 1725 in: Lebanon, PA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Maria Juliana SCHANT

Born: Abt. 1729 in: Lebanon, PA
Died: Abt. 1745 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary Magdalena SCHMITT Born: Abt. 1743 in: Hagerstown, Washington, MD Died: 1792 in: Burial: Married: Abt. 1763 in: PA Spouse: Johann Peter HAHN
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

Husband: Richard Joel GREEN

Born: in: KY
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah PERTY

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary Ellen GREEN	
	Born: 17 Dec 1869	in: Glasford, Peoria, IL
F	Died: 09 May 1934	in: Pekin, IL
	Burial: 09 May 1934	in: Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA
	Married: 12 Jan 1886	in: Lewistown, Fulton, IL
	Spouse: James Lewis TYGRET	
2	Name: Jennie GREEN	
	Born:	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in: Lived Elmwood IL
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: ???BREED	
3	Name: Adam GREEN	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in: Lived Elmwood IL
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Adrian GREEN	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Male GREEN	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Female GREEN	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

1	Zones: NORTH CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
2	Zones: SOUTH CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
3	Zones: NORTH WESTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
4	Zones: SOUTH WESTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
5	Zones: NORTH EASTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
6	Zones: SOUTH EASTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
7	Zones: NORTH TEXAS CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
8	Zones: SOUTH TEXAS CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	

CHRISTMAS

1	Zones: NORTH CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Zones:	
2	Zones: SOUTH CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
3	Zones: NORTH WESTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
4	Zones: SOUTH WESTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
5	Zones: NORTH EASTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
6	Zones: SOUTH EASTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
7	Zones: NORTH TEXAS CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
8	Zones: SOUTH TEXAS CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 12/25/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	

DATE: EVERY DAY

1	Zones: NORTH CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
2	Zones: SOUTH CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
3	Zones: NORTH WESTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
4	Zones: SOUTH WESTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
5	Zones: NORTH EASTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
6	Zones: SOUTH EASTERN	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
7	Zones: NORTH TEXAS CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	
8	Zones: SOUTH TEXAS CENTRAL	
	Grade: 11 Sex: Male	Ht: Wt:
	Date: 10/10/1980	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Date:	Ht:
	Zones:	

Husband: Samuel T. TYGRET

Born: Abt. 1839 in:
Married: 1858 in:
Died: Bet. 1864 - 1870 in:
Burial:
Father: James B. Tigert
Mother: Emelia Hendrick
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna Eliza HAYNES

Born: Abt. 1840 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: John L. Haynes
Mother: Elizabeth Lizzie Smith
Other Spouses: William S. Gardiner

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Louis TTGRET	
	Born: 30 Jun 1862	in: Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY
M	Died: 21 Jun 1921	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:	
	Married: 12 Jan 1886	in: Fulton, IL
	Spouse: Mary Ellen GREEN	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William Sanford GARDNER

Born: 1844 in: Warren Co, KY? (Clinton,MO.)
Married: in:
Died: 1921 in: Clinton,MO bu Combs Cemetery
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Matilda A. MARVEL

Wife: Anna Eliza HAYNES

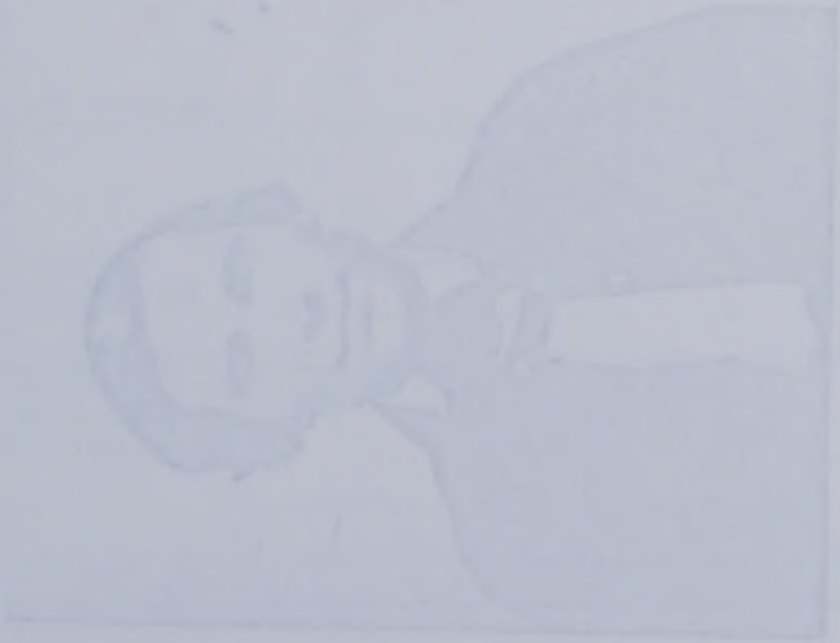
Born: 1840 in:
Died: 1872 in: Warren Co., KY bu John Hanes farm,Oakland,KY
Burial:
Father: John L. HANES
Mother: Elizabeth Lizzie SMITH
Other Spouses: Samuel T. TYGART

CHILDREN

1	Name: Elzie GARDNER	
	Born: 10 Nov 1867	in: Warren Co, KY
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Henry GARDNER	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Hayden GARDNER	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Anna Eliza Haynes

Samuel T. Tygret



Colorado Springs, CO. 10 Oct 2009

Note: As best I can remember, these Salt Lake City, UT records were copied around 1980. They were on film and I believe that I found them when seeing the listing of Lewis Hanes/Haines. On these partially hand written records were info on some of the Allied families….Hendrick(s), Etc.

In those days, SL really was a busy Library with not enough microfilm printers. Some were fine and some not so good so everyone would try to get the good printers and there seemed to always be someone waiting in line to use the printer when you were finished. It seems that I was very remiss sometimes and didn't write on the copies 'where, what and when' as I should. Then sometimes, when I got back to my reader, I would write on a piece of paper the info on the copies I had made. Then, of course in all the rush to getting back to reading more film, your reference paper gets lost or misfiled!

Vivian Hill Jordan

Salt Lake City, Utah 1980?

Hanes Bible (microfilm)

James Hendricks m Mary in Va. He d in Va. May 12, 1812.
Will probated 12 Aug 1812 Will Bk. D. Bowling Green Court House
Names wife Mary and unmarried ch.(no names)
James who is dead by 1823 gives consent for dau,Eliza, to m Lewis
Hanes in Warren Co., Ky. James' ch: John b 1789 Va.

Inventory of estate 1856 Warren Co., Ky. John R. b 1807 Va. m
Margaret Lewis in 1829 in Warren Co., Ky. ch J. F. Hendrick 1845
and possibly others.

Sarah b ca 1782 m John Smith 13 Jan 1812 consent of Father James
Hendricks
Mary or Polly b ca 1784 m Daniel Walty 24 S ept 1807 consent of
father, James Hendricks
Eliz. b ca 1786 m John Lowery 24 Mar 1817 both over 21.
Visula b ca 1728 m John Smith as his 2nd wife
James b 1793 Va. soldier at the Battle of N. O. m Elizabeth Walker
of Barren Co., KY. 1817 came to Warren Co. 1818 James d23 Oct18
w Eliz d 1831 one son Ro bert Walker b 1824
Eliza 7th ch of James Hendrick b 1795 Va. m. Lewis Haine 30Dec1813
consent of father James Hendrick

Peter
Joseph
Wm.R. minister of gospel d 18 Mar 1849 with 3 ch: Sarah T., Eliz
and Kathryn

C

Salt Lake City, Utah 1980?

Hanes Bible (microfilm)

James Hendricks m Mary in Va. He d in Va. May 12, 1812.
Will probated 12 Aug 1812 Will Bk. D. Bowling Green Court House
Names wife Mary and unmarried ch.(no names)
James who is dead by 1823 gives consent for dau,Eliza, to m Lewis
Hanes in Warren Co., Ky. James' ch: John b 1789 Va.

Inventory of estate 1856 Warren Co., Ky. John R. b 1807 Va. m
Margaret Lewis in 1829 in Warren Co., Ky. ch J. F. Hendrick 1845
and possibly others.

Sarah b ca 1782 m John Smith 13 Jan 1812 consent of Father James
Hendricks
Mary or Polly b ca 1784 m Daniel Walty 24 S ept 1807 consent of
father, James Hendricks
Eliz. b ca 1786 m John Lowery 24 Mar 1817 both over 21.
Visula b ca 1728 m John Smith as his 2nd wife
James b 1793 Va. soldier at the Battle of N. O. m Elizabeth Walker
of Barren Co., KY. 1817 came to Warren Co. 1818 James d23 Oct1833
w Eliz d 1831 one son Ro bert Walker b 1824
Eliza 7th ch of James Hendrick b 1795 Va. m. Lewis Haine 30Dec1813
consent of father James Hendrick

Peter
Joseph
Wm.R. minister of gospel d 18 Mar 1849 with 3 ch: Sarah T., Eliz
and Kathryn

Husband: John Pope JORDAN

Born 1:	01 Dec 1836	in:	GA
Born 2:	01 Dec 1836	in:	
Married:	04 Nov 1855	in:	GA
Died:	07 Jul 1862	in:	Richmond, VA (Civil War)
Burial:			
Father:	John T. JORDAN		
Mother:	Mary Jane HOLMES		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Nancy Matilda BARKER

Born:	04 Nov 1836	in:	GA
Died:	19 Aug 1903	in:	Molena, Pike, GA
Burial:			
Father:	Thomas Barker		
Mother:	Theresa Caroline Riggins		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mary Rebecca (Molly) JORDAN	
	Born:	01 Nov 1857	in: Molena, Pike, GA
F	Died:	01 May 1942	in: Molena, Pike, GA
	Burial:		
	Married:	1873	in: GA
	Spouse:	Robert Pilkenton	
2	Name:	Ada Elizabeth JORDAN	
	Born:	29 Jul 1859	in: Molena, Pike, GA
F	Died:	20 May 1926	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	William Henry BROOKS	
3	Name:	John Thomas JORDAN	
	Born:	30 Jul 1861	in: Pike Co., GA
M	Died:	15 Feb 1923	in: Molena, Pike, GA
	Burial:		
	Married:	02 Dec 1884	in: Concord, Pike, GA
	Spouse:	Nancy Lee HOOTEN	
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Dan Boswell JORDAN

Born: 04 Apr 1918 in: Bullockville, Meriwether, GA(Warm Spgs)
Married: 10 Nov 1945 in: Palmer Mem. Methodist Chu.,Houston,TX
Died: 17 Mar 2009 in: Colorado Sprgs., El Paso, CO.
Burial:
Father: Enoch Pope Jordan, Sr.
Mother: Clifford Allene Boswell
Other Spouses:

Wife: Vivian Mae HILL

Born: 14 Sep 1924 in: El Paso, El Paso, TX
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: William Kline Hill
Mother: Nora Blanche Flanagan
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Nancy Vivian JORDAN	
	Born: 16 Dec 1946	in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 20 Dec 1996	in: Georgetown, Clear Creek, CO
	Spouse: Douglas Quigley	
2	Name: Dana Boswell JORDAN	
	Born: 27 Dec 1948	in: Houston, Harris, TX
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 30 May 1975	in: 1530 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX-Neil McKay,Judge
	Spouse: James William Tygret	
3	Name: Sherry Hill JORDAN	
	Born: 17 Dec 1950	in: Houston,Harris,TX
	Died:	in:
F	Burial:	
	Married: 06 Nov 1970	in: Houston, Harris, TX
	Spouse: Harvey Harold Nusz	
	Married: 14 Aug 1976	in: 1530 Hawthorne, Houston, Harris, TX
	Spouse: Daniel David Gavito	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Warren Co. Ky Marr by Thomas

1813

Duncan, Allen and Sarah Ann Boren, Jan. 8, her cons by F(William Boren) Sec., his cons by F(Rice Duncan) witt by John Harrison.
Frakes, Michael and Peggy Page, May 17, his cons by F(Michael Frakes, Sr.) her cons by F(Lindsy Page) Sec., m. May 22 by Frances Travis.
~~Frakes, Michael, over 21~~ and Elizabeth Coleman, Sept. 9, dau of (Thomas Coleman) Sec.
Garrison, Hezekiah A. and Rebecca Lyles, June 8, "my son was 22 years old last Feb." signed (L. W. Garrison) witt by Esther A. and Jonathan E. Garrison, she ward of (David Harris) who gave cons, m. June 10 by Richard Pope.
Gibson, Jacob and Nancy Lowe, Aug. 4, his cons by F(John Gibson) Sec. her cons by F(William Lowe).
Got, John and Patsy Baker, Mar. 4, by Mitchell.
Grimes, James, over 21, and Nancy Davis, Nov. 6, Sec: Henry Grimes, her cons by M(Mary Davis).
Holliman, James and Dorcas Welch, Mar. ~~23, dau of (William Welch)~~ Sec., his cons by Par(David and Penelopy Hollimon) ~~witt by~~ Elisha Holliman and William Webb.
Harper, Edward and Elizabeth Martin, Sept. 29, by R. Pope.
Harton, James and Winifred Preston, May ~~13,~~ cons by Par(Reuben Harton) and(Winifred Preston) Sec: Edwin Harton.
Harris, George, over 21, and Betsy Holland, dau of (Michael Holland) Apr. 5.
Hanes, Lewis, over 21, and Eliza Hendricks, Dec. 27, Sec: Stephen Hanes, her cons by F(James Hendricks).
Hill, John, over 21, and Sarah Casey, Mar. 1, her cons by F(Abner Casey) Sec.
Henderson, Joseph, over 21, and Susan Willbanks, July 3, dau of (John Willbanks) Sec.
Henderson, Samuel and Jane Martin, Jan. 29, both over 21, Sec: John Ennis.
Henry, Jacob and Polly Heavner, July 25, by Watt.
Hightower, John and Rachel Foster, Nov. 24, both over 21, ~~Sec:~~ her bro(William Foster).
Johnson, Richard, over 21, and Nancy Burriss, June 17, her cons by F(Charles Burris) Sec.
Hubbard, Simon M., over 21, and Hetty Maxwell, June 26, dau of (John Maxwell) Sec.
Jones, Jabez, Jr. and Nancy Horton, Apr. 21, Sec: David Jones and Anthony Horton, his cons by F(Jabez Jones, Sr.), her cons by F(Reuben Morton).
Jordan, James and Prudence Whitesides, both over 21, ~~July 11,~~ Sec: John Whitesides.
Lucas, Charles, over 21, and Patsy Gaines, June 22, her cons by F(Francis Gaines) Sec.
Jones, David and Tabitha Nanny, Mar. 5, both over 21, Sec: George Chapman.
Levaugh, Abraham and Jane Merrill, June 8, both over 21, Sec: Joseph Gray.
Masters, James, over 21, and Frances Downey, July 14, her cons by F(Abraham Downy) Sec.
Maxey, James and Maria Cook, Dec. 28, her cons by F(John Cook) witt by Alexander Frazier and John Maxey.
Mengrem, Henry and Polly Hobbs, May 31, both over 21, Sec: Thomas Chambers.

Duncan, Allan and Susan Ann Baran, Jan. 8, her cousin by F(William Baran) Sec., his cousin by F(Alice Duncan) wit: by John Harrison.

Frakes, Michael and Peggy Page, May 17, his cousin by F(Alonzo) Frakes, Sr.) her cousin by F(Lindsay Page) Sec., m. May 22 by Frances Travis.

Fraker, Michael, over 21 and Elizabeth Coleman, Sept. 9, dau of (Thomas Coleman) Sec.

Garrison, Hezekiah A. and Patrice Lydia, June 8, "my son was 22 years old last Feb." signed (L. W. Garrison) wit: by Father A. and Jonathan E. Garrison, see ward of (David Harris) who gave cons, m. June 10 by Richard Pope.

Gibson, Jacob and Nancy Ivey, Aug. 4, his cons by F(John Gibson) Sr., her cons by F(William Ivey).

Got, Joan and Patsy Baker, Mar. 4, by Mitchell.

Grimes, James, over 21, and Nancy Davis, Nov. 6, Sec: Henry Grimes, her cons by M(Mary Davis).

Hollimon, Jesse and Dorcas Walsh, Mar. 23, dau of (Warren Walsh) Sec., his cons by Par(David and Tabitha) Hollimon wit: by Miles Hollimon and William Walsh.

Harper, Edward and Elizabeth Martin, Sept. 29, by S. Pope.

Harton, James and Winifred Freeman, May 13, cons by Par(Reuben Harton) and(Winifred Freeman) Sec: Edwin Harton.

Harris, George, over 21, and Betsy Holland, dau of (Michael Holland) Apr. 5.

Hanes, Lewis, over 21, and Eliza Hardwick, Dec. 27, Sec: Stephen Hanes, her cons by F(James Hardwick).

Hill, John, over 21, and Sarah Casey, Mar. 1, her cons by F(Asher Casey) Sec.

Hendersen, Joseph, over 21, and Susan Williams, July 3, dau of (Jean Williams) Sec.

Hendersen, Samuel and Jane Martin, Jan. 27, both over 21, Sec: Jean Smith.

Henry, Isaac and Polly Beaver, July 25, by Hatt.

Hightower, John and Rachel Porter, Nov. 24, both over 21, Sec: her Par(William Porter).

Johnson, Richard, over 21, and Nancy Burrise, June 17, her cons by F(Charles Harris) Sec.

Rubert, Simon M., over 21, and Betty Maxwell, June 26, dau of (John Maxwell) Sec.

Jones, James, Jr. and Mary Horton, Apr. 21, Sec: David Jones and Anthony Horton, his cons by F(James Jones, Sr.), her cons by F(Reuben Horton).

Jordan, Henry and Susanna Whitaides, both over 21, July 11, Sec: John Whitaides.

Lucas, Cornelia, over 21, and Patsy Daines, June 22, her cons by F(Francis Daines) Sec.

Jones, David and Sabitha Bunny, Mar. 3, both over 21, Sec: George Hagman.

Lawson, Abraham and Jane Merrill, June 8, both over 21, Sec: Joseph Ivey.

Masters, James, over 21, and Frances Downey, July 16, her cons by F(Absolom Downy) Sec.

Mazey, James and Marie Cook, Dec. 28, her cons by F(John Cook) wit: by Alexander Frazier and John Mazey.

Mangum, Henry and Polly Hobbs, May 31, both over 21, Sec: Thomas Chambers.

TRANSCRIPTION OF VA.(NOW KY.)

PRE-EMPTION LAND WARRANT....FOR JAMES TAGART

Kentucky County...We do hereby John Tagert ___???___ of Michael Tagart who was surviving joint tennant of Sam'l Hunter, deceased, is entitled to a settlement of four hundred of land in the District of Kentucky on acco tt? of the said deceased residing in the country twelve months before the year 1778 and improving lands lying on the west fork of the Buc?k Lick Creek near the head there of branch of the South Fork of Licking Creek about twelve miles from the upper ????licks partly a South west course to include the said deceased improvement and that the said Tagart????is also entitled to the preemption of one thousand acres of land adjoining the said settlement given and as our hands at ?????thirteth day of April 1780

(signed)Wm.Heming?
Stephen Tregg
Edwar d Syne

(VJ Note:)

Pre-emption Application..a preemption application was an application by a person who had already settled on un-approriated land and who applied to obtain it at a minium price.

(People who had gone into the wilderness, cleared land and built homes,etc. Then when the 'law' and 'civilization' came, they had to come into a court of law and swear and prove that they had, what we would call, homesteaded, this ladd way before it was ever a District or a State)

In July 1993 - I found a filmed copy of "A Genealogy of the Nesbit, Ross, Porter and Taggart Families of PA." by Blanche T. Hartman. Privately Printed 1929. This was in the Fort Wayne, Allen CO, IN. library.

Ms. Hartman claims that in the early 1808 a widow brought her three sons "James, John + Samuel" to America through Canada.

Rather this is 'our' Tygret/Taggarts' will take much research!! VJ.

JAMES HENDRICKS

HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT (AN EXACT COPY)

The last will and testament of James Hendrick, deceased Aug 3, 1812, proven by the Oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendrick and Ordered to record. Recorded in Book A, pg. 307

"In the Name of God Amen, I James Hendricks of the State of Kentucky and Warren County, am sick and weak in body, kbut in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my

Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner:

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal to the use and benefit of my wife and unmarried children and after her ~~M~~ death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarrjed children ~~and/are~~ to be made equil lwith the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all...

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will be me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks

his mark

Signed, sealed and confirmed in the
presents of -us Test.
James Hendricks
Joseph Shults
Joseph Rowland

In addition ~~t~~ to the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, on the same day and state in the presence of the same witnesses, him the testator gives and bequeaths to his son, James Hendricks a young horse colt called Welty's colt and to his son Peter Hendricks, the young mare he now works; and to his son Joseph Hendricks, a yung mare colt called Salls colt. Signed James Hendricks, his mark. James Hendricks, Joseph Shultz and Joseph Roland.

Will continued.....

Warren County Court August term 1812. This last will and testament of James Hendricks deceased was exhibited in court and proven by the oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendricks two subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of the within named James Hendricks deceased and was ordered to be recroded.

Jon A. Hobson CWCC

JAMES HENDRICK (HENDRICKS)

Married Mary_____in Virginia
Died May 29, 1812
Will probated August 1812, Will Book D, Court House, Bowling Green, Ky. His will mentions his wife Mary, and unmarried children, but does not name them.

The will gives the name of the following children:

1. - James...Wife unknown. She was dead by 1823 In 1813 he gave consent for his daughter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Haynes in Warren Co., Ky. He bought property from William Love in WarrenoCo., Ky. He was alive in December 1833 but dead by 1841.

His children:

John born in Va. 1789 (Warren County, Ky census of 1850) Inventory of his estate 1856 in Warren Co., Ky. One known child; John R., born in Va. 1807; married Margaret Lewis 1829 in Warren Co., Ky. and had son; J. F. Hendrick, born 1845, and possibly other children. (There is a biographical sketch of J. F. Hendrick in Perrin's History of Ky. in the Bowling Green Library.

Sarah....born about 1782. Married Joh Smith Jan 13, 1812 ((consent of her father, James Hendrick)

Mary ...."Polly" Born about 1784 Married Daniel Welty Sept 28, 1807 (sonsent of her Father)

Elizabeth .....Born about 1786 married John Lowery, March 24, 1817. both over 21

Visula,,,,,Born ca. 1788. married John Smith as his second wife. His first wife not known. (maybe her sister!!vj)

James .....born in Virginia 1793. Soldier in the Battle of New Orleans 1812. married Elizabeth Walker of Barren County, Ky., 1817. Came to Warren Co., Ky. 1818. James died Oct. 23, 1833. His wife Elizabeth died 1831.
James and Elizabeth had one son, Robert Walker Hendrick, b 1824. married 1851 Mary E. Graham b. June 8, 1828; dau- of Robert Graham and Elizabeth Renick (Perrin's History, pg. 895). Robert Walker Graham and wife Elizabeth had seven children:

Children of ~~JAMES AND ELIZABETH~~
1 Robert Walker Graham:
James Alexander m. Ann Edwards 2nd
Henry Lee m Jocelyn Price
Samuel E. m Mollie Jackson
Forest m Drilla Greathouse
~~FORREST~~ Edward L. m Zelma Mansfield 1897
Anna E. m Charles Wilkes
Sarah C. mar. William White

Eliza.....7th child of James Hendrick and wife unknown. born in Va. ca 1795. mar. Lewis Haines Dec. 30, 1813. Consent given by her father, James Hendrick.

Peter .....

Joseph .....

William R..... He was a minister of the gospel. Wife unknown died March 18, 1849 Three children:

Sarah T. m. Albert Moore
Elizabeth m. P. C. Hayes
Catherine F. m. Elijah Haines Dec 5, 1837. Her husband ~~AN~~ was a ~~BROTHER~~ (this crossed out) 'son' is written in by someone, ..to Lewis Haines who married her cousin Eliza Hendrick

The will of James Hendrick (the elder) which is copad on the two sheets following is on pages 55 and 56 of Mrs. C. Thomas' records.

A hand written chart is drawn, showing the above children and their spouses.

'The will of Joseph Hendrick was probated in Warren Co., Ky. April 4, 1862 His wife was Mary. Stepson, John W. Owens dau., Mary J., a minor Son, John W., a minor

There was a William Hendrick who married Polly I. Mansfield in Warren Co., Ky. Feb. 16, 1818 and another William Hendrick who marrie d Polly Clarke in Barren Co., Ky. Jan 25, 1817.

1880 Census Part I

24 1/4

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT GREENBUSH COUNTY WARREN STATE ILL.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M, Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		71	72	Josephine Lloyd	W	F	40					✓		Keeps House		Ky.	Pa.	Ky			
		*		Mary E. Butler	W	F	18		dau.	✓				School teacher		Ill	O.	Ky			
				Nellie Lloyd	W	F	11		"	✓				School		Ill	R				
				Rosa "	W	F	9		"	✓				"		"					
				Joseph R. "	W	M	2		son	✓						"					
				Eliza "	W	F	78		Mother in law			✓				Va	Va	Va			
				Sarah "	W	F	43		Sister "	✓						Ill					

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or other Person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr Samuel T. Tiget and Miss Ann Eliza Hearne the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness the signature of the Clerk of the Warren County Court, at Bowling Green, this 17th day of December 1859

C. E. Blewett

Morton & Griswold, Prs., Louisville.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, That on the Twentieth day of December 1859, the Rites of Marriage were legally solemnized by me, between Mr Samuel T. Tiget and Miss Ann Eliza Hearn at John Hearn in the County of Warren in the presence of L. B. Thomas Christopher Hearn and Miss Mary L. Hearn

Signed: John M. Billingsley

Note—The Statute requires the names of at least two Witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

Morton & Griswold, Prs., Louisville

Pen Sel Tell you More about this

Amore Liza Hane was the daughter of --
now let me explain this way.
The John Hane or Haines or Haynes of the Will you spoke of was my father's family

John Hane of the Will you spoke of was a brother (brother) to my father. Grandmother Rebecca Ann Hane. Her father was Lewis Hanes. Her mother was Liza Hendricks. Wife of Lewis Hanes. second wife was Elizabeth Flower.
Rebecca Ann Haines or Hane. married Maud my father
Grandfather James Lewis Gillmore of Warren Co. Ky. 1813. My line of the Hanes is this way

James Lewis Gillmore & Rebecca Ann Hanes Gillmore had 4 Sons. Now I hope you are not so mixed up in my Gilmore line but, in 1962
My brother & I wrote a book in Ft. Worth Texas called The Gillmore-Cotter & Allied Family By Helen Gilmore Thomas & Dolly Reed Gilmore Barnum
We started with our family - Mother & father & in this book we named all of our Hanes Hanes Kin.
We found to have had some said 25 Children
We find 21 & 22 - but since we published this I have found Lewis Hanes Bible & the Day My Wonderful wife died in 1963 -
I guess this book is in Houston, Texas Lib.

If Lib. Manager find a list pre Rev ancst from Samuel in 1776 get

7 F	Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in:
8 F	Name: Margaret C. HAYNES Born: Abt. 1850 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
9 M	Name: Claiborn T. HAYNES Born: Abt. 1851 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
10 F	Name: Roda C. HAYNES Born: Abt. 1859 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

Welsh
Sole
Butler
Park
MaDonald
Hahn

Husband: Morris Sharp WELSH

Born 1:	21 Aug 1858	in:	Avon, Warren, IL
~~Born 2: 21 Aug 1858~~		in:	
Married:	Abt. 1882	in:	
Died:	14 Apr 1938	in:	Jefferson Co., IA
Burial:		in:	Evergreen Cemetery
Father:	Abner WELSH		
Mother:	Hester Ann COLE		
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Mary Elizabeth BUTLER

Born:	Oct 1861	in:	
Died:	26 Oct 1933	in:	Jefferson Co., IA
Burial:			
Father:	John J. BUTLER		
Mother:	Josephine PARK		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Leon WELSH	
	Born:	29 Oct 1882	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	05 Dec 1882	in:
	Burial:		in: Greenbush Cemetery, IL
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Wilbur A. WELSH	
	Born:	28 Sep 1884	in: Avon,
M	Died:	02 Sep 1929	in: Leesburg, FL
	Burial:		in: Antioch Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IA
	Married:	05 Aug 1908	in: Jefferson Co., IA
	Spouse:	Estelle B. Macy	
3	Name:	Lena Alta WELSH	
	Born:	Apr 1888	in: St. Augustine, IL
F	Died:	Aft. 1929	in: Ca 1945
	Burial:		
	Married:	21 Jun 1919	in: Jefferson Co., IA
	Spouse:	Earl Canon	
4	Name:	John Jack Loyd WELSH	
	Born:	28 Jul 1893	in: Avon, Warren, IL
M	Died:	18 Feb 1983	in: Tulsa, OK 89 yrs
	Burial:		
	Married:	19 Dec 1924	in: IL
	Spouse:	Dolly Grayson BLANTON	
5	Name:	Mary Velma WELSH	
	Born:	12 Apr 1896	in: Abingdon, IL
F	Died:	02 Mar 1986	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:		
	Married:	27 Mar 1920	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Spouse:	James Roy TYGRET	
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE PEOPLE OF

THE STATE OF ILLINOIS COUNTY OF Warren

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage,

GREETING

Marriage may be celebrated

between Mr. Morris J Welch of Green Bush Ill
in the County of Warren and State of Illinois
of the age of 22 years and
Miss Mary E Butler of Green Bush Ill
in the County of Warren and State of Illinois
of the age of 19 years

Witness W H Sutton County Clerk
and the seal of said County at his Office in Monmouth in said
County this 4th day of December A.D. 1880

W H Sutton County Clerk

STATE OF ILLINOIS } s.s.
COUNTY

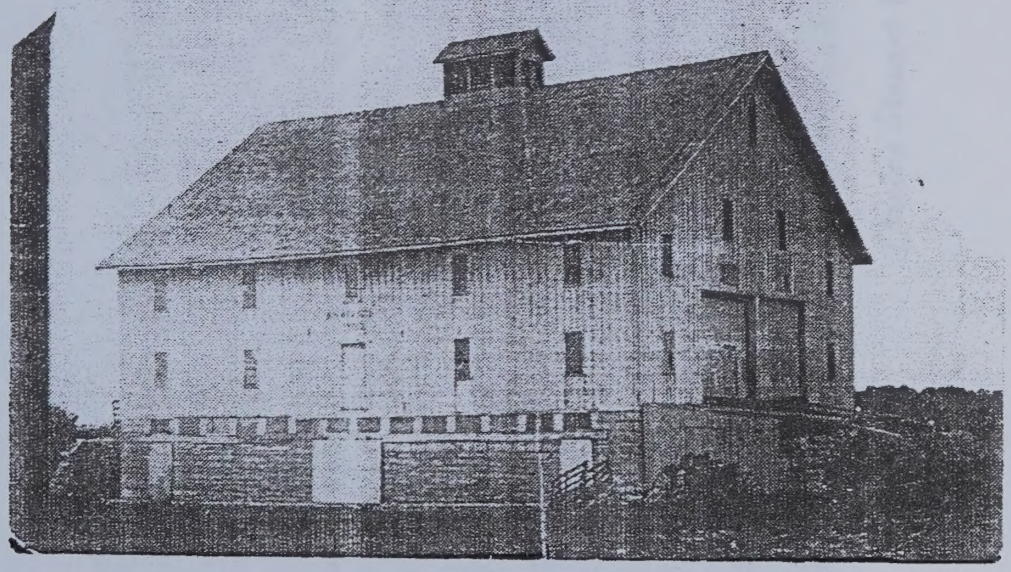
I G S Hanger of Taylor Ill
a Minister of the Gospel hereby
certify that Mr. Morris J Welch and
Miss Mary E Butler were united in Marriage by me at
Green Bush in the County of Warren
and State of Illinois on the 8th day of Dec A.D. 1880

G S Hanger
a Minister of the Gospel

Illinois Printing Co. Danville, Ills.

It is the duty of the person celebrating the Marriage to fill out and sign the above Certificate and to return the same, together with the License, to the County Clerk within thirty days after the Marriage is solemnized **ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PENALTY FOR FAILING SO TO DO.**

Morris and Mary
Elizabeth Welsh



Barn -3 stories - build by Morris S. Welsh in Iowa.

Charles Stewart Welsh and Mary Elizabeth Harris Welsh

John A. Park Born - Jan .9 , 1842 Died Mar .29, 1911
Mary Eliza Park Born Dec .9, 1843
Tombstone in Greenbush Cemetery , Greenbush , Illinois .

Charles Stewart Welsh Born Feb .27 , 1856 Died July 16 , 1936
Mary Alice Park Born Oct .4, 1858 Died Aug .6, 1899
Gone But Not Forgotten
Tombstone in Greenbush Cemetery , Greenbush , Illinois .

Abner Welch John?? Charles D. Welch

Photo taken Worcester 1900

Husband: Abner WELSH

Born: 16 Jul 1812 in: NJ
Married: 05 Jun 1841 in: Hunterdon Co., NJ
Died: 12 Dec 1862 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hester Ann COLE

Born: 09 Aug 1818 in: NY
Died: 12 Aug 1905 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Benjamin C. WELSH
Born: 13 Jan 1842 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: John WELSH
Born: 27 Dec 1843 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: William WELSH
Born: 20 Jul 1846 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Oliver C. WELSH
Born: 16 Oct 1848 in: NJ
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 05 Sep 1869 in: Warren Co., IL
Spouse: Ruth J. WILLEY

5 F
Name: Josephine WELSH
Born: 16 Oct 1854 in: NJ
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Mr. Bates

6 M
Name: Charles Stewart WELSH
Born: 27 Feb 1856 in:
Died: 16 Jul 1936 in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Mary Alice Park
Married: 10 May 1900 in:
Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Harris

7 M
Name: Morris Sharp WELSH
Born 1: 21 Aug 1858 in: Avon, Warren, IL

1			

7	Born 2:	21 Aug 1858	in:
	Died:	14 Apr 1938	in: Jefferson Co., IA
M	Burial:		in: Evergreen Cemetery
	Married:	Abt. 1882	in:
	Spouse:	Mary Elizabeth BUTLER	
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
9	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John J. BUTLER/BULTER

Born: 1836 in: OH
Married: 30 Dec 1860 in: Warren Co., IL
Died: 27 Jun 1864 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Josephine PARK

Born: 17 Sep 1839 in: KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Joseph Lapsley Park
Mother: Mary McDonald
Other Spouses: James Robert Lloyd, James E. Amos

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary Elizabeth BUTLER/BULTER	
	Born: Oct 1861	in: Warren Co., IL
F	Died: 26 Oct 1933	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:	
	Married: 08 Dec 1880	in: Greenbush, Warren, IL
	Spouse: Morris Sharp WELSH	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

CHIPPEWA

1 Name: Mary Elizabeth BOLLING BUTLER
Born: 02 1841 in: Kingston, Ontario
Died: 30 Oct 1872 in: London, Middlesex, ON
Married: 18 Dec 1860 in: Chatham, Ontario
Spouse: Hugh Joseph Butler

2 Name: Thomas Butler
Born: in:
Died: in:
Married: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Mary Butler
Born: in:
Died: in:
Married: in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Jane Butler
Born: in:
Died: in:
Married: in:
Spouse:

5 Name: Ann Butler
Born: in:
Died: in:
Married: in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Hugh Butler
Born: in:
Died: in:
Married: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John L BUTTERWORTH
Born: 1819 in: OH
Married: 30 Dec 1860 in: Warren Co., IL
Died: 11 Jan 1891 in:
Buried:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouse:

Wife: Jacobine LARK
Born: 11 Feb 1822 in: NY
Died: in:
Buried:
Father: Jacob Lark
Mother: Ann Anderson
Other Spouse: John Lark, Lydia Lark, Maria L. Lark

Husband: Joseph Lapsley PARK

Born: 12 Nov 1810 in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY
Married: Abt. 1835 in: KY
Died: 19 Sep 1851 in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY bu Williams Family Cem.by Middle Creek
Burial:
Father: George L. Park
Mother: Elizabeth Betsy Hahn
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary McDONALD

Born: 16 Mar 1816 in: LaRue Co., KY
Died: 01 Aug 1888 in: Greenbush, Warren, Ky
Burial:
Father: James McDonald
Mother: Theodosia Dodge
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: William B. PARK
Born: 24 Dec 1836 in: KY
Died: 1862 in: in Army
Burial:
Married: 12 Nov 1857 in: Warren Co., IL
Spouse: Rebecca Morris

2 M
Name: Columbus Craig PARK
Born: 17 Aug 1837 in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY
Died: 31 Dec 1911 in: Corning, Clay, AR bu Richwood Cem, Corning, AR
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Sarah A. Standeford

3 F
Name: Josephine PARK
Born: 17 Sep 1839 in: KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 30 Dec 1860 in: Warren Co., IL
Spouse: John J. BUTLER/BULTER
Married: 27 Jun 1866 in: Warren Co., IL
Spouse: James Robert Lloyd
Married: 1882 in:
Spouse: James E. Amos

4 M
Name: John A. PARK
Born: 09 Jan 1842 in: Hardin Co., KY
Died: 29 Mar 1911 in: Greenbush, Warren, IL
Burial:
Married: 14 Jan 1864 in: Warren Co., IL
Spouse: Mary Eliza Park

5 M
Name: Wallace A. PARK
Born: 19 Jun 1844 in: KY
Died: in: Joplin, MO
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Nancy Hains

6 F
Name: Marian PARK
Born: 17 Sep 1849 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: John Patton
Married: 1861 in:

6 F	Spouse: Chu Lieurance	
7 F	Name: Sarah E. PARK Born: 08 May 1852 Died: Jun 1937 Burial: Married: Spouse: Michael Carroll Married: Spouse: Daniel E. Gott	 in: KY in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
9	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

NEW JERSEY STATE ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT OF STATE 185 West State Street,
CN 307 Trenton, New Jersey 08625 Telephone: (609) 292-6260

The following was copied retaining any errors, misspellings, and omissions from RETURNS OF BIRTHS.

VOLUME	PAGE NO.	TOWN / TOWNSHIP	COUNTY
AJ	155	Mansfield	Warren

BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	CHILD'S NAME	SEX
January 19, 1854	Independance	Josephine Welsh	Female

PARENTS' NAMES	PARENTS' OCCUPATIONS
Abner & Hester Ann Welsh	Farmer

PARENTS' RESIDENCE	TIME RECORD MADE
near Rockport	June 21, 1854

OTHER INFORMATION OR RECORD / EXPLANATORY NOTES

This birth was also recorded in Hackettstown Twp., Warren County. Please see AJ-144 enclosed.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS AN ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF AN ORIGINAL RECORD ON FILE AT THE NEW JERSEY STATE ARCHIVES.	CHIEF OF ARCHIVES (Signature)	DATE
		2/18/1989

NEW JERSEY STATE ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT OF STATE 185 West State Street,
CN 307 Trenton, New Jersey 08625 Telephone: (609) 292-6260

The following was copied retaining any errors, misspellings, and omissions from RETURNS OF BIRTHS.

VOLUME	PAGE NO.	TOWN / TOWNSHIP	COUNTY
AJ	203	Mansfield	Warren

BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	CHILD'S NAME	SEX
Feb. 19, 1856	near Hacketstown	Charles	male

PARENTS' NAMES	PARENTS' OCCUPATIONS
Abner & Hester Ann Welsh	Farmer

PARENTS' RESIDENCE	TIME RECORD MADE
near Hacketstown	May 28, 1856

OTHER INFORMATION OR RECORD / EXPLANATORY NOTES

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS AN ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF AN ORIGINAL RECORD ON FILE AT THE NEW JERSEY STATE ARCHIVES.	CHIEF OF ARCHIVES (Signature)	DATE
		2/18/89

STATE OF KENTUCKY, } **No.** 175 – **B.**
HARDIN COUNTY, SCT.

To any authorized Minister of the Gospel, or authorized Magistrate:

THESE are to license and permit you to join together in the honorable estate of ***MATRIMONY***, according to the rules and customs of the Church of which you are reputed a member, Mr. Joseph L. Park (of lawful age) and Miss Mary McDonald daughter of James McDonald who gave consent in proper person

he, the said Joseph L. Park having given bond and security, in my office, according to law. Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court, for the county aforesaid, the 16th day of March 1835 and in the 45th year of the Commonwealth.

Sam. Hayes Clk

The rites of Matrimony celebrated between the above named parties, on the 19th day of March 1835 by me,

Colmore Lovelace

SALT LAKE LIB.

1793 A List of marriages

[illegible] Armitead Moorehead & Miss Eaton

James Murphy & Miss Weil

1794 James Crawford & Mary Chester

Thos Kinchaloe & Miss ~~Young~~ Edwards

Mr Langston & Miss S. Allen

John Weil & Elizabeth Blackford widow

Dec 30th W. Galloway & Jane Lewis

95 Jan 7th Joseph Head & Nancy Brown

29th Wm Hart Church & [illegible] Hynes

30th Ezekiel Johnston & Drusilla Baker

Feb 1st [illegible] Rake

5th Stephen Kinchaloe & Elizabeth Tyler

12th Thos M. Ingfield & Betsy Mathews

Apl 15 Robt Samuels & Betsy Hart

30th George Parks & Betty Hart

May 2d H. Kennedy & Lucy [illegible]

June 15th Solomon Stephens & Sarah Mosby

[illegible] Hughes & Margaret Miller

21 James Simms & Elizabeth Baker widow

July 6th William Broomfield & Mary Ashcraft

Aug 5th Isaac Yocum & Eve Ambrose

James Chambers

SALT LAKE Lib.

97 Lilly & George Mathews & Eliz. Pettus

26 Jno Bodine & Catt. Baker

Aug 7th Aaron Chapley & Betty Brooks widow

17th Anthony Chambers & Catt. Rodgerman

29th John Wallace Jr & Elizabeth Hay

Sept 7th Thos Walker & Elizabeth Langston

21st Thos Jackson & Betty Hunter

26th Levi Horsely & Polly Crooms

Oct 18th Eaglis King & Jane Humphreys

Nov 8th John Carter & Polly Watts

98 Jan 9th Charles Howell & Jane Hunter

16th Jas Horsely & Mary Crump widow

25th Robert Coles & widow Mary Parker

Feb 7th Saml Willett & Sarah McElter

8th Robert Cleland & Nancy Roberts

March 21st Fred. Lamb & Polly Horsely

26th David McClelland & Polly Bunyaker daughter of Pet Bunyaker

25th Benja Adam & Elizabeth Hooper stepdaughter of Richd Conner

May 2d Eleazer Hawkins & Betsy Staples

16th John Roach & Polly McAdams

A list of Marriages celebrated by James Chambers

Dates	Names
Dec 5th 1791	Andrew White & Rebecca Hirly widow
Aug 30th	John Samuels & Delila Hawkins
Sept 13th	Thos Sweet & Peggy Patrick
Feby 27th 1792	Jonathan Stark & Rachel Stark
Jan 31st	Thompson Briggs & Betsy Moorehead
20th	Benjamin Lear and Ann R. R. Duvall (widow)
Feby 7th	Matthias Yocum and Rosina Powell
5th June	Isaac Mellon and Sarah Collins
20th	James Latham and Polly Briggs

Husband: George L. PARK

Born:	31 Jan 1773	in:	Soldiers' Delight, Baltimore, MD
Married:	30 Apr 1795	in:	Nelson Co., KY
Died:		in:	
Burial:			
Father:	Arthur Park		
Mother:	Rebecca Culbertson		
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Elizabeth Betsy HAHN

Born:	26 Jul 1777	in:	Soldier's Delight, Baltimore, MD
Died:		in:	
Burial:			
Father:	Johann Peter Hahn		
Mother:	Mary Magdalena Schmitt		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	James PARK	
	Born:	1796	in: KY
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	21 Mar 1823	in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	John PARK	
	Born:	Abt. 1806	in: Nelson Co., KY
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	30 Nov 1856	in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Joseph Lapsley PARK	
	Born:	12 Nov 1810	in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY
M	Died:	19 Sep 1851	in: Elizabethtown, Hardin, KY bu Williams Family Cem.by Middle Creek
	Burial:		
	Married:	Abt. 1835	in: KY
	Spouse:	Mary McDONALD	
4	Name:	Culbertson PARK	
	Born:	20 Nov 1812	in: Hardin Co. KY
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	04 Jan 1883	in: Mitchell, Lawrence, IN
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of Josephine PARK

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEPHINE[4] PARK *(JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* was born 17 Sep 1839. She married (1) JOHN J. BUTLER[1] 30 Dec 1860 in Warren Co., IL[2]. He was born 1836 in OH, and died 27 Jun 1864 in 28 yrs old -Greenbush Cemetery,. She married (2) JAMES ROBERT LLOYD 27 Jun 1866 in Warren Co., IL[2]. He died 21 Dec 1878 in 46 years. She married (3) J. E. AMOS 30 Mar 1882.

More About JAMES ROBERT LLOYD:
Burial: Greenbush Cemetery IL

Child of JOSEPHINE PARK and JOHN BUTLER is:
2. i. MARY ELIZABETH[5] BUTLER, b. Oct 1861; d. 26 Oct 1933, Jefferson Co., IA.

Children of JOSEPHINE PARK and JAMES LLOYD are:
ii. JOSEPH ROBERT[5] LLOYD, b. 28 Jan 1878; d. 05 Feb 1899.
3. iii. LENNIE LLOYD, d. 15 Nov 1876, 9 yrs..
4. iv. ROSE LLOYD.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY ELIZABETH[5] BUTLER *(JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* was born Oct 1861, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Jefferson Co., IA. She married MORRIS SHARP WELSH[3,4] Abt. 1882, son of ABNER WELSH and HESTER COLE. He was born 21 Aug 1858 in Avon, Warren, IL, and died 14 Apr 1938 in Jefferson Co., IA.

More About MORRIS SHARP WELSH:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Children of MARY BUTLER and MORRIS WELSH are:
i. LEON[6] WELSH, b. 29 Oct 1882; d. 05 Dec 1882.

More About LEON WELSH:
Burial: Greenbush Cemetery, IL

5. ii. WILBUR A. WELSH, b. 28 Sep 1884, Avon,; d. 02 Sep 1929, Leesburg, FL.
6. iii. LENA ALTA WELSH, b. Apr 1888, St. Augustine, IL; d. Aft. 1929, Ca 1945.
7. iv. JOHN JACK LOYD WELSH, b. 28 Jul 1893, Avon, Warren, IL; d. 18 Feb 1983, Tulsa, OK 89 yrs.
8. v. MARY VELMA WELSH, b. 12 Apr 1896, Abingdon, IL; d. 02 Mar 1986, Fairfield, Jefferson, IA.

3. LENNIE[5] LLOYD *(JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* died 15 Nov 1876 in 9 yrs.. She married ALBERT RUPART.

More About LENNIE LLOYD:
Burial: Greenbush Cemetery

Children of LENNIE LLOYD and ALBERT RUPART are:
i. CHESTER[6] RUPART.
ii. ROBERT RUPART.

4. ROSE[5] LLOYD *(JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* She married ??? MUMMEY.

Child of ROSE LLOYD and ??? MUMMEY is:
i. LELA[6] MUMMEY.

Generation No. 3

5. WILBUR A.[6] WELSH *(MARY ELIZABETH[5] BUTLER, JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* was born 28 Sep 1884 in Avon,, and died 02 Sep 1929 in Leesburg, FL. He married ESTELLE B. MACY 05 Aug 1908 in Jefferson Co., IA, daughter of ALLEN MACY and MARTHA FREDERICK. She was born 1885.

More About WILBUR A. WELSH:
Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IA

More About ESTELLE B. MACY:
Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IA

Child of WILBUR WELSH and ESTELLE MACY is:
i. REBA[7] WELSH, m. MAX ALICK.

6. LENA ALTA[6] WELSH *(MARY ELIZABETH[5] BUTLER, JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* was born Apr 1888 in St. Augustine, IL, and died Aft. 1929 in Ca 1945. She married EARL CANON[5] 21 Jun 1919 in Jefferson Co., IA.

Child of LENA WELSH and EARL CANON is:
i. GENE[7] CANON, d. Abt. 2001.

7. JOHN JACK LOYD[6] WELSH *(MARY ELIZABETH[5] BUTLER, JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* was born 28 Jul 1893 in Avon, Warren, IL, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Tulsa, OK 89 yrs. He married DOLLY GRAYSON BLANTON 19 Dec 1924 in IL, daughter of WILLIAM BLANTON and IDA STOWE. She was born 04 Jan 1901 in Springfield, OH.

More About JOHN JACK LOYD WELSH:
Education: Parsons College, Fairfield, IA
Military service: Custer Div., 330th Field Art. BAtt E. France

Child of JOHN WELSH and DOLLY BLANTON is:
9. i. JACK[7] WELSH, b. 26 Feb 1935, Tulsa, OK.

8. MARY VELMA[6] WELSH *(MARY ELIZABETH[5] BUTLER, JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)*[6] was born 12 Apr 1896 in Abingdon, IL, and died 02 Mar 1986 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA. She married JAMES ROY TYGRET 27 Mar 1920 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA. He was born 28 May 1892 in Canton,Fulton, L, and died 04 Mar 1960 in Iowa City, IA.

Children of MARY WELSH and JAMES TYGRET are:
i. JAMES MORRIS[7] TYGRET, b. 05 Oct 1923.
ii. WILLIAM LEON TYGRET, b. 26 Oct 1925.

Generation No. 4

9. JACK[7] WELSH *(JOHN JACK LOYD[6], MARY ELIZABETH[5] BUTLER, JOSEPHINE[4] PARK, JOSEPH LAPSLY[3], GEORGE P.[2] PARKS, ARTHUR[1] PARK)* was born 26 Feb 1935 in Tulsa, OK. He met (1) JANICE MARIE RISK 27 Dec 1958. He married (2) RUTH RINEHART HARRIS 06 Aug 1983.

Children of JACK WELSH and JANICE RISK are:

i. LORI[8] WELSH, b. 27 Aug 1959.
ii. MICHAEL SCOTT WELSH, b. 15 Jun 1963.
iii. DAVID PAUL WELSH, b. 16 Sep 1966; m. NANCY OBENOUR, 25 Apr 1986, Tulsa, OK.

Endnotes

1. Family Tree sent by Jack Welse, In interviewing Velma Walsh, he quotes her as saying that the Butlers and Parks came from Louisville, KY and were all horse racing folks and settled in Avon, Warren ,IL'.
2. Marriages Recs. of Warren Co., IL.
3. Copy of picture of Morris Welsh and bride.
4. Letter written by Bill Tygret (Wm. Leon), Bill tells about his grandfather, Morris Sharp Welsh states:" MS as he was referred to would be considered a certified bad-ass. He was a testy, grouch and mean spirited guy 'with an attitude'. But Grandmother knew how to handle him.
5. Letter written by Bill Tygret (Wm. Leon), Bill continues: "I know very little about Uncle Earl other than that he was a rather pathetic little person. He was Rock Island RR's Station Master when they married but went into the shoe repair business.
6. Clara Moore e-mail, Sep 1998, Clara lives in Longdale, OK and had written to the Fairfield Co. Historical Society re the Morris S. Welsh family. Verda Baird happened to be in the Library when her letter was received . She was at the time (1988) the corresponding Secretary for the Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc. Also had a column in the local paper and put the query in for Clara Moore. Did some research for Clara which Clara sent on to me.

Husband: James McDONALD

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Theodosia DODGE

Born: Abt. 1792 in:
Died: 02 Dec 1856 in: Greenbush, Warren, Ky
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary McDONALD	
	Born: 16 Mar 1816	in: LaRue Co., KY
F	Died: 01 Aug 1888	in: Greenbush, Warren, Ky
	Burial:	
	Married: Abt. 1835	in: KY
	Spouse: Joseph Lapsley PARK	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Descendants of Abner Welsh

Mary Velma Welsh File

1 Abner Welsh 1812 - 1862 1812 - 1862 d: 12 Dec 1862
.. +Hester Ann Cole 1818 - 1905 1818 - 1905 d: 12 Aug 1905
..... 2 Benjamin C. Welsh 1842 - 1842 -
..... 2 John Welsh 1843 - 1843 -
..... 2 William Welsh 1846 - 1846 -
..... 2 Oliver C. Welsh 1848 - 1848 -
..... +Ruth J. Willey 1848 - 1848 -
..... 2 Josephine Welsh 1854 - 1854 -
..... +Mr. Bates
..... 2 Charles Stewart Welsh 1856 - 1936 1856 - 1936 d: 16 Jul 1936
..... +Mary Alice Park 1858 - 1899 1858 - 1899 d: 06 Aug 1899 Father: Wilbur B. Park Father: Wilbur B. Park
..... *2nd Wife of Charles Stewart Welsh:
..... +Mary Elizabeth Harris 1861 - 1861 -
..... 2 Morris Sharp Welsh 1858 - 1938 1858 - 1938 d: 14 Apr 1938 in Jefferson Co., IA
..... +Mary Elizabeth Butler 1861 - 1933 1861 - 1933 d: 26 Oct 1933 in Jefferson Co., IA Father: John J. Butler Source: Family Tree sent by Jack Welse Father: John J. Butler Source: Family Tree sent by Jack Welse
..... 3 Leon Welsh 1882 - 1882 1882 - 1882 d: 05 Dec 1882
..... 3 Wilbur A. Welsh 1884 - 1929 1884 - 1929 d: 02 Sep 1929 in Leesburg, FL
..... +Estelle B. Macy 1885 - 1885 - Father: Allen Macy Father: Allen Macy
..... 4 Reba Welsh
..... +Max Alick
..... 3 Lena Alta Welsh 1888 - 1929 1888 - 1929 d: Aft. 1929 in Ca 1945
..... +Earl Canon
..... 4 Gene Canon - 2001 - 2001 d: Abt. 2001
..... 3 John Jack Loyd Welsh 1893 - 1983 1893 - 1983 d: 18 Feb 1983 in Tulsa, OK 89 yrs
..... +Dolly Grayson Blanton 1901 - 1901 - Father: William E. Blanton Father: William E. Blanton
..... 4 Jack Welsh 1935 - 1935 -
..... +Janice Marie Risk
..... 5 Lori Welsh 1959 - 1959 -
..... 5 Michael Scott Welsh 1963 - 1963 -
..... 5 David Paul Welsh 1966 - 1966 -
..... +Nancy Obenour
..... 6 Jacob Michael Tyler Welsh 1988 - 1988 -
..... 6 Mindi
..... 6 Sheli
..... *2nd Wife of Jack Welsh:
..... +Ruth Rinehart Harris
..... 3 Mary Velma Welsh 1896 - 1986 1896 - 1986 d: 02 Mar 1986 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
..... +James Roy Tygret 1892 - 1960 1892 - 1960 d: 04 Mar 1960 in Iowa City, IA
..... 4 James Morris Tygret 1923 - 1923 -
..... 4 William Leon Tygret 1925 - 1925 -

Do Welsh or
James Wm Tygret file

27 June '04

Mary Velman File

Report

Name	Birth date	Death date
ALICK, Max		
AMOS, J. E.		
BATES, Mr.		
BLANTON, Dolly Grayson	04 Jan 1901	
BLANTON, Ernest S.		
BLANTON, William E.		
BUTLER, John J.	1836	27 Jun 1864
BUTLER, Mary Elizabeth	Oct 1861	26 Oct 1933
CANON, Earl		
CANON, Gene		Abt. 2001
CARROLL, Michael		
CATHERINE		
COLE, Hester Ann	09 Aug 1818	12 Aug 1905
CULBERTSON, Rebecca		
DODGE, Theodosia		02 Sep 1856
FREDERICK, Martha		
GOTT, Daniel E.		
HAGAR, Margaret		
HAHN, Anna Maria		
HAHN, Betsy	30 Apr 1795	
HAHN, Catherine		
HAHN, Christian		
HAHN, Elizabeth	26 Jul 1777	09 Sep 1824
HAHN, George Henry		
HAHN, Johann Peter	1740	1814
HAHN, Maria Magdalena		
HAHN, Maria Saloma		
HAHN, Michael		
HAHN, Peter		
HAHN, Polly		
HAHN, Rosanna		
HAHN, Susannah		
HAHN/HAINES, Nancy		
HARRIS, Mary Elizabeth	23 Mar 1861	
HARRIS, Ruth Rinehart		
HERRON, Alice Coombs	24 Jul 1828	
LIEURANCE, Chu		
LLOYD, James Robert		21 Dec 1878
LLOYD, Joseph Robert	28 Jan 1878	05 Feb 1899
LLOYD, Lennie		15 Nov 1876
LLOYD, Rose		
MACY, Allen		1940
MACY, Estelle B.	1885	
MACY, Olivia	1899	12 Nov 1973
MCDONALD, James		
MCDONALD, Mary	1816	01 Aug 1888
MINDI		
MORRIS, Rebecca	14 Dec 1833	28 Jun 1893
MUMMEY, ???		
MUMMEY, Lela		
OBENOUR, Nancy		
PARK, Arthur		
PARK, Columbus Craig	1837	

Name	Birth date	Death date
PARK, Culbertson		
PARK, George P.		
PARK, James		
PARK, John A.	09 Jan 1842	
PARK, Joseph Lapsly	12 Nov 1810	1852
PARK, Josephine	17 Sep 1839	
PARK, Marian	17 Sep 1849	
PARK, Mary Alice	04 Oct 1858	06 Aug 1899
PARK, Mary Eliza		
PARK, Sarah E.	08 May 1852	
PARK, Wallace A.	19 Jun 1844	
PARK, Wilbur B.	24 Dec 1836	1862
PARKS, George P.	31 Jan 1773	24 Mar 1857
PARKS, James		
PARKS, Joseph L.		
PARKS, Rebecca		
PATTON, John		
RISK, Janice Marie		
RUPART, Albert		
RUPART, Chester		
RUPART, Robert		
SCHANT, Maria Juliana		
SCHMITT, Christian		
SCHMITT, Mary Magdalena	1743	1792
SHELI		
STANDEFORD, Sarah A.		1895
STOWE, Ida Mae		
TYGRET, James Morris	05 Oct 1923	
TYGRET, James Roy	28 May 1892	04 Mar 1960
TYGRET, William Leon	26 Oct 1925	
VOGEL, Anna Catherine		
WALKER, Julia A.		
WELSH, Abner	16 Jul 1812	12 Dec 1862
WELSH, Benjamin C.	13 Jan 1842	
WELSH, Charles Stewart	27 Feb 1856	16 Jul 1936
WELSH, David Paul	16 Sep 1966	
WELSH, Jack	26 Feb 1935	
WELSH, Jacob Michael Tyler	08 Feb 1988	
WELSH, John	27 Dec 1843	
WELSH, John Jack Loyd	28 Jul 1893	18 Feb 1983
WELSH, Josephine	16 Oct 1854	
WELSH, Lena Alta	Apr 1888	Aft. 1929
WELSH, Leon	29 Oct 1882	05 Dec 1882
WELSH, Lori	27 Aug 1959	
WELSH, Mary Velma	12 Apr 1896	02 Mar 1986
WELSH, Michael Scott	15 Jun 1963	
WELSH, Morris Sharp	21 Aug 1858	14 Apr 1938
WELSH, Oliver C.	16 Oct 1848	
WELSH, Reba		
WELSH, Wilbur A.	28 Sep 1884	02 Sep 1929
WELSH, William	20 Jul 1846	
WILLEY, Ruth J.	Abt. 1848	

Husband: Morris Sharp WELSH

Born:	21 Aug 1858	in: Avon, Warren, Il
Married:	08 Dec 1880	in: Greenbush, Warren, IL
Died:	05 Apr 1938	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:		in: see Welsh-Butler file
Father:	Abner WELSH	
Mother:	Hester Ann COLE	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Elizabeth BUTLER

Born:	Oct 1861	in: Warren Co. IL
Died:	25 Oct 1933	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:		
Father:	John J. BUTLER	
Mother:	Josephine PARK	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Leon WELSH	
	Born:	29 Oct 1882	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Wilbur Abner WELSH	
	Born:	28 Sep 1884	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Lena Alta WELSH	
	Born:	1888	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	John Loyd WELSH	
	Born:	28 Jul 1893	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Mary Velma WELSH	
	Born:	12 Apr 1896	in: Avon, Warren, IL
F	Died:	02 Mar 1986	in: Fairfield, IA
	Burial:		in: Fairfield, IA
	Married:	27 Mar 1919	in:
	Spouse:	James Roy TYGRET	
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John J. BUTLER

Born: in:
Married: 29 Dec 1860 in:
Died: 27 Jun 1864 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Josephine PARK

Born: 17 Sep 1839 in: KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Joseph L. PARK
Mother: Mary McDONALD
Other Spouses: J. Robert LLOYD, J. E. AMOS

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary Elizabeth BUTLER	
	Born: Oct 1861	in: Warren Co. IL
F	Died: 25 Oct 1933	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:	
	Married: 08 Dec 1880	in: Greenbush, Warren, IL
	Spouse: Morris Sharp WELSH	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
9	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

HANES

Husband: James Louis Tygret

Born:	30 Jun 1862	in: Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY
Married:	12 Jan 1886	in: Fulton, IL
Died:	21 Jun 1921	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:		
Father:	Samuel T. Tygret	
Mother:	Anna Eliza Haynes	
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Mary Ellen GREEN

Born:	Dec 1869	in: Canton, Warren Co., KY
Died:	Abt. 11 May 1934	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
Burial:		
Father:	R. J. Green	
Mother:	Sarah Perty	
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Freda TYGRET	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Elmer E. TYGRET	
	Born:	Feb 1887	in: IL
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Carl L. TYGRET	
	Born:	29 Oct 1888	in: IL
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	James Roy TYGRET	
	Born:	May 1892	in: Canton, Fulton, IL
M	Died:	08 Mar 1960	in: Iowa City, IA
	Burial:		
	Married:	27 Mar 1920	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Spouse:	Mary Velma WELSH	
5	Name:	Anna L. TYGRET	
	Born:	Jan 1896	in: IL
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	1928	in: Fairfield, Jefferson, IA
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Raymond Lester TYGRET	
	Born:	Oct 1899	in: IL
M	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Nellie Edna Harden	

CLERK'S OFFICE, COUNTY COURT

No. 11. Lewistown, Ill., Jan 11th 1886.

MARRIAGE MAY BE CELEBRATED

Between Mr. James L. Tygrett of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, of the age of 24 years, and Miss Mary E. Green. of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, of the age of 24. years, the ..... of the said ..... having given ..... assent to said marriage. The ..... of the said ..... having given ..... assent to said marriage. Issued on the application and evidence of L. Tygrett.

Given Under My Hand and the Seal of the County Court the day and year above written.

W. R. McFarr

Clerk of the County Court.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
FULTON COUNTY.

I, A M Barnett a Justice of the Peace in and for said County do hereby certify that Mr. James L. Tygrett and Miss Mary E. Green were united in Marriage by me at Lewistown in the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, on the 12th day of January A. D. 1886

A M Barnett

☞ This Return is to be carefully filled out and attached to and returned with the Marriage License. This Return does not take the place of the Certificate which comes attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

Illinois State Board of Health.

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE TO COUNTY CLERK.

1. Full Name of GROOM, James L Tygnet
2. Place of Residence, Canton Fulton Co Ill
3. Occupation, Farmer
4. Age next Birthday, 25 years. Color, white Race, American
5. Place of Birth, Warren Co Kentucky
6. Father's Name, Samuel Tygnet
7. Mother's Maiden Name, Ann Eliza Haines
8. Number of Groom's Marriage, First
9. Full Name of BRIDE, Mary E Green
   Maiden Name, if a Widow,
10. Place of Residence, Canton Fulton Co Ill
11. Age next Birthday, 25 years. Color, white Race, American
12. Place of Birth, Peoria Co Ill
13. Father's Name, R J Green
14. Mother's Maiden Name, Sarah Tebb
15. No. of Bride's Marriage, First
16. Married at Lewistown in the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, the 12 day of January 1885
17. Witnesses to Marriage, Mrs & Mr Geo W Slaughtbeck

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, &c., Marriage of each. At 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

January 12 th 1885

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

James L. Tygnet [Groom.]

Mary E Green [Bride.]

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Lewistown
this 12 day of January 1885

A M Barnett
Justice of the Peace

Illinois Printing Co. Printers, Danville, Ill.

Husband: Ezekial SMITH

Born: in:
Married: 1806 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth HAMPTON

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Elizabeth Lizzie SMITH
Born: 1818 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 03 Sep 1838 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: John L. HAYNES

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Lewis HANES

Born: 1794 in: VA
Married: 30 Dec 1813 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth HENDRICK

Born: 30 Jan 1797 in: KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: James Hendrick
Mother: Mary ???
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John L. HAYNES
Born: 25 Dec 1818 in: KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 03 Sep 1838 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: Elizabeth Lizzie SMITH

2 M
Name: James HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1823 in: KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: Abt. 1845 in: KY
Spouse: Susan ???

3 M
Name: Benjamine F. HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1842 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Jessee HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1847 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Joel HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1849 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Mary Adelia HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1850 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Charlotte T. HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1853 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:

Husband: James Hendrick

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary ???

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Elizabeth HENDRICK	
	Born: 30 Jan 1797	in: KY
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 30 Dec 1813	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Lewis HANES	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James B. TIGERT

Born: 1819 in: KY
Married: 07 Jun 1838 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Samuel Tygert
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emelia HENDRICK

Born: 1820 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Thomas Hendrick
Mother: Elizabeth Betsy Sears
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Samuel T. TYGRET
Born: Abt. 1839 in:
Died: Bet. 1864 - 1870 in:
Burial:
Married: 1858 in:
Spouse: Anna Eliza HAYNES

2 M
Name: John W. TYGRET
Born: Abt. 1841 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Sarah E. TYGRET
Born: Abt. 1842 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Susan A. TYGRET
Born: Abt. 1845 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: James William TYGRET
Born: Abt. 1848 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Franklin P. TYGRET
Born: 02 Oct 1853 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: S. E. TYGRET
Born: 13 Jan 1856 in:
Married: in:
Died: 03 Apr 1900 in: Warren Co., KY

Husband: Thomas HENDRICK

Born: Abt. 1795 in: KY
Married: 16 May 1818 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Betsy SEARS

Born: Abt. 1793 in: SC
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Emelia HENDRICK	
	Born: 1820	in: Warren Co., KY
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 07 Jun 1838	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: James B. TIGERT	
2	Name: William HENDRICK	
	Born: 1821	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Polly A. HENDRICK	
	Born: 1822	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Squire HENDRICK	
	Born: 1825	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Nancy HENDRICK	
	Born: 1831	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Elizabeth HENDRICK	
	Born: 1833	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	

Warren Co. Ky Wills by Rabold

MICAJAH FORTNER

February Term 1820

Inventory, appraised by Moses Mitchell, Nathan Scott, William Scott. Value, $259.62½.

JOHN BARNETT

February Term 1820

A true copy of sale, Henry Howard and Nancy Barnett, Administrators. Amount of sale, $529.24½.

JOHN TIGERT

June 7, 1819
April Term 1820

I John Tigert of the County of Warren and State of Kentucky being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory blessed be God for the same do this 7th day of June 1819 make this my last will (etc.). First of all I will unto my beloved wife Isabella Tigert all the household furniture and all the moveable property on the plantation which I live on and the benefit of the horse mill. Also for her to have her living off the place while she lives. Also I give unto my eldest son James Tigert two hundred acres of land in Butler County on the waters of Big Muddy Creek when he becomes twenty four years of age. I also leave unto my five daughters one hundred dollars each in current money of Kentucky when they become twenty one years of age. Also I leave unto my youngest John Tigert the plantation which I live on at the age of twenty four. Also my loving wife to have peaceable possession of all the houses during her life. Also it is my request that my wife Isable Tigert, James A. Lewis, Thomas Rhea would be executors to my Estate.

Witt: James Tigert, Son, Jonathan Cox and David Lowrey. Will proved by oath of James Tigert and Jonathan Cox and ordered to be recorded, April Court 1820.

JOEL FRANKLIN

April Term 1820

Inventory of the estate of the infant heirs of Joel Franklin Decd in the hands of John Anderson used and managed as follows. Slaves hired out for the year 1818 to James Franklin, Robert Bird, William Collins, Robert Bird, William Warren, John Garner, William T. Doyle and John Brown. Land rented to William T. Doyle and Claborn Bobbett.

Infant heirs of Joel Franklin Deceased to John Anderson guardian Dr, included Two blankets for negro man Lewis, one for Aggy; procuring deed from the heirs of Solomon Greer deceased to the heirs of Joel Franklin deceased; boarding one of the heirs of Joel Franklin for 5 months; paying

JOHN SIGNAL

April term 1850

I John Signal of the county of Gaston and State of Kentucky being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory blessed be God for the same do make my last will and testament this the 17 day of June 1850

I give all the remainder of the property of the Signal family on and the benefit of the Noble Hill. Also for that to wife Peggy who keepeth all the household furniture and all the money I may owe at the time of my death. I also give to my wife Peggy one hundred acres of land in Bunton County on the waters of Big Muddy Creek which my father purchased from Henry Noble. I also give unto my wife Peggy one hundred bushels of corn and fifty bushels each in oats and wheat. Also I give unto my wife Peggy one bay horse and one bed and furniture. Also I give unto my wife Peggy one cow and calf. I also give unto my wife Peggy one sow and pigs. Also I give unto my wife Peggy one sow and pigs. I also give unto my wife Peggy all the money that may be due me on the Noble Hill. Also for that to wife Peggy all the money that may be due me on the Noble Hill. Also I give unto my

Warren Co., Ky Wills by Carbold

Page 179

JAMES TIGERT — March 14, 1808
No date

Debts to be paid by my executors, my beloved wife Jean Tigert and my other executor to be hereinafter named. After ~~rearing my children~~ that they may have a reasonable education so far as opportunity may serve, and that my wife and other executor may keep as much of the stock and the farm for that purpose, together with all the household furnishings and farming utensils during her widowhood. Should she marry, I leave her one third of the plantation during her natural life and one third of the stock and household furniture; then to return to the use of my sons, namely John and William to be equally divided betwixt them, reserving this ..... to my daughter Hannah Tigert, that my two sons John and William pay her 1/5 of the value of the land should they both live. If not then my daughter Hannah to have one third, and in case of their refusal to comply, then all the stock and household furniture remaining at the death of my wife be equally divided between my three children, namely: John, William and Hannah. Executors, beloved wife Jean Tigert and my brother John Tigert. Witt: James Hall, Sr., John Hammon, James Furgison.

Page 183

ISAAC MILLER — April Term 1810

Inventory. Appraised by Benj. Hampton, Thompson Briggs and Miceal Rondall.

Page 186

WINKFIELD WRIGHT — May Term 1810

Inventory. Appraised by Samuel Thirman?, George Russell, Daniel Doughty. Sale of the estate included the following names: George, Tabitha, William, James, Elizabeth, Seley and Dorcey Wright.

Page 191

WILLIAM ROSS — March Term 1807

Property sold at the house of James O'Neil on Nov. 4, 1806.

NICHOLAS WREN — August 1, 1808
January Term 1810

To Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife all and singular my lands and tenements together with a negro girl and so much of my stock and household goods as she shall choose to be enjoyed during her natural life, and the residue of my estate to be sold and applied toward the support of Elizabeth, my wife, by my beloved sons John and Isaac Wren whom I likewise make and ordain my executors.

ELZIE Gardner. -This film --was very close the 2nd part will have to be pieced together

A copy of a copy of a bad film!!

Elizabeth Coolidge 2-1-61

This from his widow (nee. [illegible] Coolidge) 2-1-61:

My husband married his first wife in Kansas. T[illegible] where they kept a boarding house. Later they moved t[illegible]

They had three children: a daughter and two sons. [illegible] had two children, girls. One of them visited me aft[illegible] with her husband, a chiropractor. With them was the[illegible] Melanie. Later they moved to Kansas and I lost trac[illegible]

When his first wife died of diabetes He took her home in Kansas to be buried, as she requested.

Elzie's other son fought in the Navy in the firs[illegible] later moved to Missouri. He married but I have lost [illegible]

Elzie had two step-sisters in Clinton, Missouri. [illegible] some years before he died, and they took him out to t[illegible] father and step-mother, where he placed flowers.

Elzie was devoted to his father and when he rece[illegible] father's death he was overcome with grief. He often [illegible] father, a Baptist, and a deeply religious man, as well [illegible] for his family. He at one time owned a stock farm, w[illegible] fine horses. Elzie said his father gave him some goo[illegible] tried to follow all his life. One was his integrity. [illegible] to do the best possible work for the home-owners who [illegible] their plastering and stucco work. He buil[illegible] chimneys [illegible] for all those he built in the neighborhood and elsewh[illegible] fireplaces) never smoked.

Elzie Gardner sent information Jan.24,1943. He was b[illegible] Warren County, Ky., Nov.10,1887. In 1891 he went from [illegible] Clinton, Henry County, Mo. (He was then 14 years old. [illegible] my questions regarding his marriage (first) marriage) [illegible] above I prefer to leave out as there are things I can[illegible] writing."

Elzie's mother----Ann Eliza Hanes. Elzie does not kn[illegible] was born. She died 1872 in Warren County, Ky. Buried [illegible] cemetery on the John Hanes farm near Oak[illegible].

Elzie's father---William Stanford Gardner. Born 1844 [illegible] Died 1921. Buried in Combs, Cemetery, Clinton, Mo. [illegible] James Gardner who married Charlotte T. Hanes and to [illegible] married Media Jane Hanes. Between 1871 and 1880 (I [illegible] exact date) Stanford Gardner married Matilda A. Marve[illegible] Ky. He signs his name as Stantford, not Stanford.

Coolidge) 2-1-61:

wife in Kansas. They moved to Colorado,
later they moved to Los Angeles.
daughter of two sons. His son father
them visited me after Elsie's death,
With them was their little daughter
as and I lost track of them.
Diabetes he took her back to her old
e requested.
the Navy in the first World War and
ed but I have lost track of him. Samuel
Clinton, Missouri. He visited them
y took him out to the grave of his
placed flowers.
ner and when he received news of his
th grief. He often spoke of his
eligious man, as well as a good provider
wned a stock farm, where he had some
er gave him some good advice which he
was his integrity. He always tried
the home-owners who hired him to do
He built chimneys which were models
hborhood and elsewhere. They (his

.24.1943 He was born near Oakland in
1881 he went from Kentucky to
then 14 years old.) In response to
e (first marriage) he wrote: "The
re are things I can't explain in

. Elsie does not know in what year she
County, Mo. Buried in the family
ar Oakland.

Gardner. Born 1844 in Warren County, Ky.
ery, Clinton, Mo. He was a cousin to
te T. Hanes and to Thomas Gardner who
1871 and 1880 (I did not look up the
ed Matilda A. Marvel in Warren County,
d not Stanford

As to the Tygrat boys, yes those boys were my half-brothers. Jim and George were very small boys when my father and mother were married and Sam was born after his father died and was not more than a baby when my father and mother were married. Sam still lived at Grandfather Haynes when I left Kentucky.

I was in Galesburg, Illinois, in August 1887. I was on my way to visit Jim and George who lived at a little town called Monmouth, Ill. I had a lovely visit. I never knew of sweeter men and such sympathetic understanding.

Sam left Kentucky not long after I did and went out to Illinois, and he joined the U.S. Army and served some 20 or 30 years as a hospital steward. He visited me at Urich, Mo. either 1895 or 1896, and was discharged a few years later and given a position in the arsenal at Rock Island, Illinois. He never was married until about the time of his discharge, a little before or after. I had several letters from his wife after his death.

There will always remain in my heart a great love for those boys. They were a great comfort to me in my very young life after Mother's death. Grandfather adopted them, and before my father was married the second time, for two years I spent a lot of time there myself with my brother Hayden. And when I was there two years ago was most welcome to meet a lot of people my own age and older that went to school with me, and so much that I had cherished in my young life. But the happiness that was in my heart often gave way to tears. If I live a while longer I am going to see that beloved of all countried to me again.

Husband: James TIGERT/TYGRET

Born: 1819 in: KY
Married: 07 Jun 1838 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Samuel TYGRET
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emelia HENDRICK

Born: 1820 in: KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Thomas HENDRICK
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Samuel T. TYGRET	
	Born: 1839	in: KY?
M	Died: Abt. 1865	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Anna Eliza HAYNES	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Samuel TYGRET

Born: Abt. 1780 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: James TIGERT/TYGRET Born: 1819 in: KY Died: in: Burial: Married: 07 Jun 1838 in: Spouse: Emelia HENDRICK
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

Husband: Samuel TYGERT

Born: Bet. 1775 - 1794 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James B. TIGERT	
	Born: 1819	in: KY
M	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 07 Jun 1838	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Emelia HENDRICK	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John L. HAYNES

Born: 25 Dec 1818 in: KY
Married: 03 Sep 1838 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Lewis Hanes
Mother: Elizabeth Hendrick
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Lizzie SMITH

Born: 1818 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Ezekial Smith
Mother: Elizabeth Hampton
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Anna Eliza HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1840 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 1858 in:
Spouse: Samuel T. TYGRET
Married: 03 Jan 1867 in:
Spouse: William S. Gardiner

2 M
Name: John L. HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1841 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: James H. HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1843 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Elizabeth E. HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1845 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: William F. HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1847 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Christopher HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1848 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Sarah C. HAYNES
Born: Abt. 1849 in:

Husband: Lewis HANES

Born: 12 Sep 1793 in: Scotland or Louisa Co., VA
Married: 30 Dec 1813 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: Aft. 1880 in: Warren Co, KY
Burial:
Father: Christopher HAINES
Mother: Ann YOUNG
Other Spouses: Elizabeth FLOWERS

Wife: Eliza HENDRICKS

Born 1: 30 Jan 1797 in: VA
Born 2: 1797 in:
Died: Bef. 1847 in: Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Father: James HENDRICK
Mother: Mary
Other Spouses:

b 14 Feb 1806 Montgom, Ky
d 20 Jan 1871 Warren, Ky
FAT - Andrew H. Gilmore
MA - Margaret Price

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Rebecca Ann HANES
Born: 15 Oct 1815 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: 04 Apr 1896 in: Gillmore Cemetery, Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Married: 30 Jan 1837 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: James Lewis GILMORE

2 M
Name: Elijah B. HANES
Born: 02 Dec 1816 in:
Died: 1893 in:
Burial:
Married: 05 Dec 1837 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: Catherine Hendrick

b 1772 Mecklenberg NC
d 17 Oct 1870 - Mokean, IL
m. 1800
FATH - Patrick Gilmore
MA - Martha Hays

3 M
Name: John HANES
Born 1: 23 Dec 1818 in: Warren Co., KY
Born 2: 1818 in:
Died: 11 Jan 1893 in: Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Married: 06 Sep 1838 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: Elizabeth Lizzie Smith

4 M
Name: Christopher HANES
Born: 13 Mar 1821 in:
Died: 30 Apr 1908 in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Sarah A. Ragland

~~C. Hastings - 19~~

5 M
Name: James HANES
Born: 1823 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 19 Oct 1847 in:
Spouse: Susan L. Rhodes

Ann Young m 1791
Charles City, Co., VA
~~d 9 Sep 1846~~

6 F
Name: Elizabeth HANES
Born: 05 Jul 1825 in:
Married: in:
Died: 09 Jan 1846 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Sarah Eliza HANES
Born: 17 Apr 1828 in:

1846
1760
86

1977
24
53

7	Died:		in:
F	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Richard Neal Morrow	
8	Name:	Malinda Eliza HANES	
	Born:	1830	in:
F	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:	1852	in:
	Spouse:	W. M. Duval	
9	Name:	Lewis Whitman HANES	
	Born:	30 Apr 1830	in:
M	Died:	31 May 1907	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Mary Elizabeth Mansfield	
10	Name:	William HANES	
	Born:	24 Nov 1832	in:
M	Died:	09 Apr 1911	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Fannie Potter	
11	Name:	Samuel HANES	
	Born:	07 Apr 1835	in:
M	Died:	1862	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Sarah Amanda Flowers	
12	Name:	Elisha Tiny HANES	
	Born:	27 Feb 1837	in:
M	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Mary France Glenn	
13	Name:	Eliza Dutch HANES	
	Born:	20 Aug 1840	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	13 Jan 1846	in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
14	Name:	William HANES	
	Born:	1850	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
15	Name:	Louisa HANES	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Anna E. Haynes Fike Family

1 Christopher Haines 1770 - 1840
.. +Alice Van Meter1
*2nd Wife of Christopher Haines:
.. +Ann Young - 1840
..... 2 Lewis Hanes 1793 - 1880
..... +Elizabeth Flowers 1804 - 1896
..... 3 Jesse Hanes 1847 - 1922
..... 3 Benjamin F. Hanes 1851 - 1933
..... 3 Joel Hanes 1848 - 1921
..... 3 Mary Adelia Hanes 1850 - 1887
..... 3 Charlotte T. Hanes 1853 - 1939
..... +James Gardner
..... 3 Emily Hanes 1854 - 1855
..... 3 Media Jane Hanes
..... +Thomas Gardner
..... 3 Della Hanes
..... 3 Richard Hanes
..... *2nd Wife of Lewis Hanes:
..... +Eliza Hendricks 1797 - 1847
..... 3 Rebecca Ann Hanes 1815 - 1896
..... +James Lewis Gilmore 1806 - 1871
..... 3 Elijah B. Hanes 1816 - 1893
..... +Catherine Hendrick
..... 3 John Hanes 1818 - 1893
..... +Elizabeth Lizzie Smith
..... 4 John Lewis Haynes
..... +Martha A. Potter
..... *2nd Wife of John Lewis Haynes:
..... +Ann Rector
..... 4 Ann Eliza Hanes 1840 - 1872
..... +Samuel T. Tygret
..... 5 James Tygret
..... 5 Samuel Tygret
..... *2nd Husband of Ann Eliza Hanes:
..... +William Stantford Gardner
..... 4 James H. Haynes 1844 - 1921
..... +Melissa D. Hendrick
..... 4 Elizabeth Ellen Haynes 1845 -
..... +Samuel H. Hayden
..... 4 Joseph Christopher Haynes 1852 - 1912
..... +Callie F. Gaines
..... 4 Sarah Cornelia Haynes 1855 - 1921
..... +Moses J. Hinton
..... 4 Thomas Clayborne Haynes 1857 - 1902
..... +Abbie Gaines
..... 4 Rhoda Ermine Haynes 1859 - 1905
..... +Brison B. Smith
..... *2nd Husband of Rhoda Ermine Haynes:
..... +H.M. Hays2
..... 3 Christopher Hanes 1821 - 1908
..... +Sarah A. Ragland
..... 3 James Hanes 1823 -
..... +Susan L. Rhodes
..... 3 Elizabeth Hanes 1825 - 1846
..... 3 Sarah Eliza Hanes 1828 -
..... +Richard Neal Morrow
..... 3 Malinda Eliza Hanes 1830 -
..... +W. M. Duval
..... 3 Lewis Whitman Hanes 1830 - 1907
..... +Mary Elizabeth Mansfield
..... 3 William Hanes 1832 - 1911
..... +Fannie Potter
..... 3 Samuel Hanes 1835 - 1862
..... +Sarah Amanda Flowers
..... 3 Elisha Tiny Hanes 1837 -
..... +Mary France Glenn
..... 3 Eliza Dutch Hanes 1840 - 1846
..... 3 William Hanes 1850 -
..... 3 Louisa Hanes
..... 2 John Hanes
..... +Mary
..... 2 Stephen Hanes
..... +Ann Toole
..... 2 Martha Patsy Hanes

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Christopher Hanes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Christopher Hanes

Born: 1765

Died: 1835

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Christopher Hanes

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Martha Haines	F	1 Mar 1786 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Lewis Hanes	M	abt 1794 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Sally Haynes	F	1798

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Spouse 2

Elizabeth Flowers

Born: abt 1820 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA

Died:

Marriage: 5 Jan 1846 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Jesse Hanes	M	abt 1847
Joseph Hanes	M	abt 1848
Mary A Hanes	F	abt 1850

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Lewis Hanes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Lewis Hanes

Born: abt 1794
[city], [county], Virginia, USA

Died: abt 1850
Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

View person's info

Christopher Ha

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Lewis Hanes

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Eliza Hendrick
Born:
Died: 1843 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 30 Dec 1813 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
William Hanes	M	abt 1834
Samuel Hanes	M	abt 1837
Elisha Hanes	M	abt 1839
Eliza Hanes	F	abt 1840

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Husband: John L. HANES

Born: 25 Dec 1818 in: KY
Married: 06 Sep 1838 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: 11 Jan 1893 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Lizzie SMITH

Born: 1817 in:
Died: 1887 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Annie E. HAYNES
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: 1872 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: John L. Jr. HAYNES
Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Martha A. POTTER

3 F
Name: Anna Eliza HAYNES
Born: 1840 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Samuel T. TYGART
Married: 1872 in:
Spouse: William Sanford GARDNER

4 M
Name: James H. HAYNES
Born: 1844 in:
Died: 1921 in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Melissa D. HENDRICK

5 F
Name: Elizabeth Ellen HAYNES
Born: 1845 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Samuel H. HAYDEN

6 M
Name: Joseph Christopher HAYNES
Born: 1852 in:
Died: 1912 in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Callie F. GAINES

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

7	Name:	Sarah Cornelius HAYNES	
	Born:	1855	in:
F	Died:	1921	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Moses J. HINTON	
8	Name:	Thomas Clayborne HAYNES	
	Born:	1857	in:
M	Died:	1902	in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Abbie GAINES	
9	Name:	Rhoda Ermine HAYNES	
	Born:	1859	in:
	Died:	1905	in:
F	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Brison B. SMITH	
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	H. M. HAYS	
10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Descendants of Anna Eliza HAYNES

Generation No. 1

1. ANNA ELIZA[2] HAYNES *(JOHN L.[1] HANES)* was born 1840. She married (1) SAMUEL T. TYGART, son of JAMES TIGART and EMELINE HENDRICK. He was born Abt. 1839 in Warren Co, IL, and died Aft. 1864. She married (2) WILLIAM SANFORD GARDNER 1872.

Children of ANNA HAYNES and SAMUEL TYGART are:

2. i. JAMES LEWIS[3] TYGRET, b. 30 Jun 1862, Bowling Green, Warren, KY; d. 24 Jun 1921, Fairfield, Jefferson, IA.
3. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON TYGRET, b. 1864; d. MT.
iii. JOHN TYGRET.
iv. SAMUEL T. TYGRET, b. Abt. 1865.

Notes for SAMUEL T. TYGRET:
From a letter writen in1943 sent to someone and I have a copy of one page where Elzie Gardner says:" As to the Tygret boys, yes those boys were my half brothers. Jim and George were very small boys when my father and mother were married and Sam was born AFTER his father had died and Sam a very small baby"

Children of ANNA HAYNES and WILLIAM GARDNER are:

v. ELZIE[3] GARDNER.
vi. HENRY GARDNER.
vii. HAYDEN GARDNER.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES LEWIS[3] TYGRET *(ANNA ELIZA[2] HAYNES, JOHN L.[1] HANES)* was born 30 Jun 1862 in Bowling Green, Warren, KY, and died 24 Jun 1921 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA. He married MARY ELLEN GREEN 12 Jan 1886 in Lewistown, Fulton, IL[1], daughter of RICHARD GREEN and SARAH PERTY. She was born 17 Dec 1869 in Glasford, Peoria, IL, and died 09 May 1934 in Pekin, IL.

More About JAMES LEWIS TYGRET:
Burial: Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA

More About MARY ELLEN GREEN:
Burial: 09 May 1934, Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA

Children of JAMES TYGRET and MARY GREEN are:

i. ELMER EARL[4] TYGRET, b. 13 Feb 1887; m. JESS SCOVERN.

More About ELMER EARL TYGRET:
Burial: Lived Decatur, IL

ii. CARL LESLIE TYGRET, b. 29 Oct 1888, Larchland, IL; d. 1969; m. LUCY MILLER, 1920.

More About CARL LESLIE TYGRET:
Burial: Lived Fairfield, IA

4. iii. JAMES ROY TYGRET, b. 28 May 1892, Canton, Fulton, IL; d. 08 Mar 1960, Canton, Fulton, IL of Leukemia.
iv. ANNA LOUISE TYGRET, b. 30 Jan 1896, Canton, Fulton, IL; d. 23 Aug 1928, Boulder, CO.

More About ANNA LOUISE TYGRET:
Burial: Fairfield, IA

5. v. RAYMOND LESTER TYGRET, b. 16 Oct 1899.
6. vi. FREDA FAY TYGRET, b. 19 Jul 1901, Peoria, IL; d. 16 Jul 1951, Heart Attack.

3. GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] TYGRET *(ANNA ELIZA[2] HAYNES, JOHN L.[1] HANES)* was born 1864, and died in MT.

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON TYGRET are:
- i. ESTHER[4] TYGRET, m. SWAN JOHNSON; d. Lived Bozeman, MT.
- ii. ELLSWORTH TYGRET.
- iii. VIRGIL TYGRET.
- iv. SAMUEL TYGRET.

Generation No. 3

4. JAMES ROY[4] TYGRET *(JAMES LEWIS[3], ANNA ELIZA[2] HAYNES, JOHN L.[1] HANES)* was born 28 May 1892 in Canton, Fulton, IL, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Canton, Fulton, IL of Leukemia. He married MARY VELMA WELSH 27 Mar 1919, daughter of MORRIS WELSH and MARY BUTLER. She was born 12 Apr 1896 in Avon, Warren, IL.

More About JAMES ROY TYGRET:
Burial: Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, IA

More About MARY VELMA WELSH:
Burial: Fairfield, IA

Children of JAMES TYGRET and MARY WELSH are:
7. i. JAMES MORRIS[5] TYGRET, b. 07 Oct 1923, Fairfield, Jefferson, IO.
- ii. WILLIAM LEON TYGRET, b. 26 Oct 1925, Fairfield, IA; m. HELEN.

5. RAYMOND LESTER[4] TYGRET *(JAMES LEWIS[3], ANNA ELIZA[2] HAYNES, JOHN L.[1] HANES)* was born 16 Oct 1899. He married NELLIE EDNA HARDEN.

Children of RAYMOND TYGRET and NELLIE HARDEN are:
- i. LISLE[5] TYGRET, b. Abt. 1921.
- ii. LUCILLE TYGRET.
- iii. LEON TYGRET, b. Abt. 1930.
- iv. LOWELL TYGRET, b. Abt. 1933.
- v. JOHN TYGRET, b. Abt. 1935.
- vi. LOIS TYGRET.

6. FREDA FAY[4] TYGRET *(JAMES LEWIS[3], ANNA ELIZA[2] HAYNES, JOHN L.[1] HANES)* was born 19 Jul 1901 in Peoria, IL, and died 16 Jul 1951 in Heart Attack. She married CLARENCE JAMES MCCLELLAN. He was born 14 Dec 1900, and died 05 Oct 1955.

More About FREDA FAY TYGRET:
Burial: Memorial Gardens Cem., Fairfield, IA

More About CLARENCE JAMES MCCLELLAN:
Burial: Memorial Gardens Cem., Fairfield, IA

Children of FREDA TYGRET and CLARENCE MCCLELLAN are:
- i. LOUIS[5] MCCLELLAN.
- ii. LOREN MCCLELLAN.
- iii. LEONARD MCCLELLAN.
- iv. LOY MCCLELLAN.

Generation No. 4

7. JAMES MORRIS[5] TYGRET *(JAMES ROY[4], JAMES LEWIS[3], ANNA ELIZA[2] HAYNES, JOHN L.[1] HANES)[2]* was born 07 Oct 1923 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IO. He married BETTY JEAN WATKINS[3] 12 Jul 1944 in Las Vegas, NE, daughter of ROBERT WATKINS and THELMA MORRISON. She was born 31 Oct 1925 in St.Joseph,Buchanan, MO, and died 2003 in Tuscan, AZ.

Children of JAMES TYGRET and BETTY WATKINS are:

i. PATRICIA JEAN[6] TYGRET, b. 05 Nov 1948, Lynwood, L.A.,CA; m. CELSA CLYDD MARTINEZ, 26 Jul.
ii. JAMES WILLIAM TYGRET, b. 22 Apr 1952, Lynwood, L.A. CA; m. DANA BOSWELL JORDAN, 30 May 1975, 1530 Hawthorne St.(home),Houston, TX; b. 27 Dec 1948, Houston, Harris, TX.
iii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH TYGRET, b. 22 Apr 1952, Lynwood, L.A.,CA; m. RICHARD RICK R. NETLE, 07 Aug.
iv. JOHN MICHAEL TYGRET, b. 04 Jul 1957, Lynwood, L.A.,CA; m. KAREN HEADLEY, 19 Dec.

Endnotes

1. James L. Tygret marriage certificate, Lewistown, Fulton, Il copy of original. Marrying Mary Ellen Green.
2. Jim Tygret gave this info, James Morris Tygret was my daughter, Dana's Father in law.
3. Betty Watkins Tygret gave this info herself, Betty told and also wrote to me about her family. She knew very little of her Father as her parents were divorced.

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Elizabeth Flowers**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Elizabeth Flowers

Born: abt 1820
[city], [county], Kentucky, USA

Died:

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Elizabeth Flowers

Find Famous Relatives BETA

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

Lewis Hanes
Born: abt 1794 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Died: abt 1850 in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 5 Jan 1846 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Jesse Hanes	M	abt 1847
Joseph Hanes	M	abt 1848
Mary A Hanes	F	abt 1850

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com | Ancestry.ca | Ancestry.uk | Ancestry.de | Corporate site | Member Center | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact us
Copyright © 1997-2001, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com
Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Research Center | Store
Account Management | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help
You are here: Trees » Connally, Ike [1] » Elizabeth Thomas

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Save Personal View

4 Elizabeth Thomas
Born: abt 1850
[city], [county], Kentucky, USA
Died:
View Person's Info

Edit

FACE TOOLS

View Person's Info
Start a data item
Add Event
Add Relationship
Add Note

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse
Lewis Martin
Born: abt 1836 in [city], [county], Arkansas, USA
Died: abt 1880 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA
Marriage: 2 Jan 1868 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Jesse Martin	M	abt 1869
Joseph Martin	M	abt 1868
Mary A Martin	F	abt 1870

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 Item-Unpublished

Type
Note Info

ancestry.com

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Lewis Hanes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Lewis Hanes

Born: abt 1794
[city], [county], Virginia, USA

Died: abt 1850
Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

View person's info

Christopher Hanes

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Lewis Hanes

Find Famous Relatives BETA

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Eliza Hendrick
Born:
Died: 1843 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 30 Dec 1813 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
William Hanes	M	abt 1834
Samuel Hanes	M	abt 1837
Elisha Hanes	M	abt 1839
Eliza Hanes	F	abt 1840

Spouse 2

Elizabeth Flowers
Born: abt 1820 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA
Died:

Marriage: 5 Jan 1846 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Jesse Hanes	M	abt 1847
Joseph Hanes	M	abt 1848

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry.com
Welcome, myancestryhere. not you? Sign out. My Account, Help
Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store
Ken Big Mom Tree > Charmichael > Leave Notes

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Legacy View

Lewis Hughes

Born: Abt 1824
[Gray], [Conway], Arkansas, USA
Died: Abt 1850
Marion, [Conway], Kentucky, USA
View Ancestor's Info

Children Hughes

Variants

PAGE TOOLS

View Ancestor's Info
Help
Print a New Tree
Add Lamp Notes
Add Lamp Notes
Delete Lamp Notes

SOURCE RECORDS

1 Cited-Submitted
Other
More Info >

Family Sources Records Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Eliza Hendrick

Born:
Died: 1863 in [Cay], Marion, Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 30 Dec 1813 in [Cay], Marion, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
William Hughes	M	Abt 1834
Samuel Hughes	M	Abt 1831
Elisha Hughes	M	Abt 1823
Eliza Hughes	F	Abt 1840

Spouse 2

Elizabeth Thomas

Born: Abt 1830 in [Cay], [Conway], Kentucky, USA
Died:

Marriage: 2 Jan 1848 in [Cay], Marion, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Jesse Hughes	M	Abt 1847
Joseph Hughes	M	Abt 1848

Mary A Hanes	F	abt 1850

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Misc
Thomas Taggart

Subj: **TAGGART-D Digest V02 #51**
Date: 09/30/2002 4:02:43 AM Central Daylight Time
From: TAGGART-D-request@rootsweb.com
Reply-to: TAGGART-L@rootsweb.com
To: TAGGART-D@rootsweb.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Content-Type: text/plain

TAGGART-D Digest Volume 02 : Issue 51

Today's Topics:
#1 Thomas Taggert [hsmith6@sc.rr.com]
#2 TAGGART - BOWNE connection [<gregbowne@earthlink.net>]

Administrivia:
To unsubscribe from TAGGART-D, send a message to

TAGGART-D-request@rootsweb.com

that contains in the body of the message the command

unsubscribe

and no other text. No subject line is necessary, but if your software requires one, just use unsubscribe in the subject, too.

X-Message: #1
Date: 29 Sep 2002 08:41:33 -0600
From: hsmith6@sc.rr.com
To: TAGGART-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <MFMBM009MtjQ4S8Uq5n00000c9f@mfmbm009.myfamilycorp.local>
Subject: Thomas Taggert
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/5519/iBRBAEB/309

Message Board Post:

Posting this in hopes it will help other Taggart researchers.

(152) 1674
Lib. MM - A List of Servants Transported by Samuell Gibbons of Bristoll in the Ship Batchelor of
(606) Bristoll 1674

James Crawford John Lyhfy (?) William Barr
John Walker John Kane Alex: Sim
Humphry Tilton John Magumery William Wallis
Jeffrey Thompson Jeffery Mackvey Adam Kirkwood
Abraham Murphy Math: Shaw John Mackgowen

Corneluis Rowark John Bradshaw John Mackgnaid
William Bell John Tarneck William Egleson
Willm Nowell Alex: Wallis Richard Odean
Robert Gibson Daniell Henry Mary Milihan
John Dowglise John Macalman Richd Wilkeson
Patrick Magee Robert Orr Eliz. Kirkwood
John Younger Hugh Magnaid Jane Hambleton
John Lythkoe James Feilding Mary Younger
Corneluis Mackmaikin And: Agnew Jane Mullican
Daniell Guordin Daniell Mackneele Jane Watson
Wm Bullock Robert Morrison Rose Keny
John Pearson John Stinson Eliz. Smith
Daniell Mackelgar Thomas Taggert Lettis Koapland
Manus Mahalton Alex: MackDaniell Jane Forrist
Henry Magee James Mackmullen Eliz. Perkinson
Robert Hutchin Patrick MackCharmen Jane Lyon
Robert Mackahee Daniell MackChoy Eliz. Winslow
Agnew Sincleer John Keely Elinor Mackholister
John Grey John Sloane Margaret Grimes
Thomas Mercer John Camell Eliz. Johnson
Antho: Winslow Thomas Belchey Sarah Kennon
Willm Winslow James Anderson Edmond Magee
James Winslow Daniell Mackclarty John Musterd
John Miller Hugh Oneale James Macknoole
James Grear Thomas Rhany James Curkwood

2nd November 1674
Then Came the within named Samuell Gibbons and proved Rights unto four Thousand five hundred acres of Land it being due to him for Transporting the ninety persons within mentioned – unto this province to Inhabit before me.
Charles Calvert

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Ridgely of St. Mary's County do Assign, Sell and make over unto Robert Johnson of Somerset County all my right, Title and Interest of, in and to Twelve Rights to Land to me due by assignment from Samuell Gibbons due the said Samuell for Transporting Robert Morrison, John Stinson, Thomas Taggert, Alexander Mackdaniell, James mackmullen, Patrick Mackarmeck, Daniell Mackoy, John Keely, John Slone (Stone ?), John Camell, Thomas Belcher and Jane Anderson into this province to Inhabit. To have and to hold the Said five and Twelve Rights to Land to him the Said Robert Johnson, his heirs and Assigns forever, Witness my hand and Seale this Sixth of November 1674 Witnesses: John Blomfeild, Robert Ellis.
Robert Ridgely {Seale}

Judging from entries from "The Bristol Registers of Servants sent to Foreign Plantations 1654-86" by Peter Wilson Coldham, the "Batchelor of Bristol" was clearly picking up passengers from Bristol, England in the 1670's. The voyage from Bristol, England to St. Mary's, Maryland would have taken the ship around the south of Ireland, passing the ports at Dublin, Wexford, Waterford and Cork, all and any of which would be natural emigration ports, especially for Catholics, who would wish to go to Maryland, rather than Virginia, which was chiefly Church of England.

X-Message: #2
Date: Sun, 29 Sep 2002 12:14:55 -0700
From: <gregbowne@earthlink.net>
To: TAGGART-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <004d01c267ec$ad3268e0$972179a5@GregBowne>
Subject: TAGGART - BOWNE connection
Content-Type: text/plain;

Timesheet Discrepancy Report — Week Ending 14 Feb 2003

Code-A-Type Incident

Subject: [URGENT] - SOMME connection

Mandelbrot, Andrew [SIT-CORP:ADMIN@SOMME.SITCORP.com]

To: LAMBDA-L@Coxwold.com

From: <Guy.Pomeroy@Somme.net>

Date: Sun, 16 Feb 2003 15:14:22 -0700

Priority: 55

Colleagues, this morning when I go to plug-and-play again, I get a blue screen saying Code-A-Type incident. Anything that Code-A-Type is doing to a Somme connection, I don't want it doing. Please fix this immediately.

Guy Pomeroy, Technical Lead, SITCORP Mission Computing, Inc. Headquarters

---

Guy,

Confirmed. Code-A-Type is doing its thing to Somme. Tell your users to reboot. Sorry about that.

Andrew

Colleagues,

Code-A-Type is a virtual machine that runs on top of Somme. It's a sandbox. Some of the code it runs is proprietary, so we can't publish it. Code-A-Type is used by Somme to run the data collection agents that feed the Lambda Analytics Cluster. Code-A-Type and Lambda Analytics have been developed by Somme Corporation, Inc., a Lambda partner. Problem resolved. Please reboot.

Andrew

Charles Conway

Sysadmin

Are users being asked to reboot their machines — which means losing work in progress?

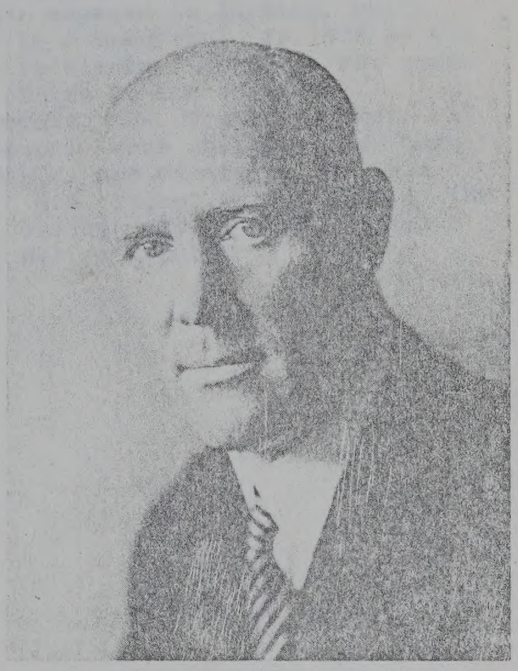
If so, please tell them to save their work first. Code-A-Type is a virtual machine, so it runs on top of Somme. Rebooting Somme will kill Code-A-Type and lose any unsaved work.

Thank Christ that Andy Mandelbrot Corporate was there and caught it before it hit prod.

Sue Hawthorne, MCSP

Andrew Mandelbrot	Timothy Bennett	Jessica Chandler
Brian Wilson	Henry Stanwick	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Charles Pendleton	Sue Hawthorne
Martin Wilson	Jessica Hawthorne	Edmund Wayne
Michael Anderson	Jessica Hawthorne	Gerald Kennedy
Charlie Pendleton	Jessica Conway	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Conway	Sue Hawthorne	Wilfred Stanwick
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Conway	Gilbert Hawthorne
Andrew Mandelbrot	Charles Pendleton	Sue Hawthorne
Michael Anderson	Charles Pendleton	Jessica Conway
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Sue Hawthorne
Michael Anderson	Alex Mandelbrot	Jessica Conway
Charles Pendleton	Timothy Bennett	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Conway	Sue Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Sue Hawthorne
Charles Pendleton	Charles Pendleton	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne
Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne	Jessica Hawthorne

TIGERT, John James, university president, was born in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1882, son of John James and Amelia (McTyeire) Tigert. His father was a bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and his maternal grandfather, Holland Nimmons McTyeire (q.v.) was a bishop of the same church and a founder and first executive head of Vanderbilt University. John J. Tigert received his preliminary education at public elementary schools in Kansas City, Mo., and Nashville, and at the Webb School, Bellbuckle, Tenn. He was graduated B.A. in 1904 at Vanderbilt University and then attended Oxford University as the first Rhodes scholar from Tennessee, graduating B.A. in 1907 with a second class in the honor school of jurisprudence and later in 1915 receiving an M.A. degree. He also did graduate work at the University of Minnesota in 1915. On returning from England in 1907, he began his career as an educator at Central College, Fayette, Mo., where he taught philosophy and psychology for two years. In 1909 he was called to the presidency of Kentucky Wesleyan College. He continued in that post until 1911, when he joined the faculty of the University of Kentucky as professor of philosophy and psychology. From 1913 to 1916 he was also at various times athletic director, head coach, and freshman football coach, and for some years he was an official at college games. The departments of philosophy and psychology were divided in 1917, and for the rest of his tenure he held the chair of psychology. In 1921 he was appointed by the President, Warren G. Harding, U.S. Commissioner of Education. During his seven years in this position, the Bureau of Education was considerably enlarged, its appropriation was doubled, industrial schools were established in Alaska, and numerous important state and national studies of education were carried out. In 1928 he resigned as commissioner to accept the presidency of the University of Florida. He filled this office until his retirement in 1947, from which time until the close of his life he was president emeritus. During his presidency the university's enrollment increased from approximately 1,800 to 7,500 and considerable physical expansion took place. A program known as the University College was inaugurated in 1936 whereby first and second year students followed a general preparatory curriculum before beginning specialization; a School of Forestry was added; and a new College of Education, with a well equipped laboratory school, was erected. An outstanding system of student self-government was developed, and chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and other honor societies were installed in recognition of the university's scholastic excellence. Another achievement was the establishment in 1930 of the Institute of Inter-American Affairs (later of the School of Inter-American Studies) to develop cultural, educational, economic, and agricultural ties with Latin America. In recognition of the work of this institute, the University of Florida was awarded the International Fidac Medal at the Lisbon Congress in 1932. Tigert organized the Southeastern Athletic Conference in 1932 and served as its president in 1935-36 and again in 1946-47. During his first term as president he proposed a plan of financial assistance for student athletes carrying regular courses of study. This plan was accepted and was believed to be the first grant-in-aid program in which scholastic attainment was an essential part. He also served as president of the Southern University Conference. In 1947, after his retirement from the University of Florida, he served in Washington, D.C., as a consultant to the War Assets Administration, and later at Maxwell Field, Ala., as a consultant to the U.S. Air Force on the curriculum of the Air Force Academy. In 1949 he was appointed by the government of India as one of a commission of nine members to survey the country's twenty-two universities, and the commission's report became the pattern for the reorganization of the universities. In 1950, following his return from India, he accepted a post as visiting professor of philosophy and psychology at the University of Miami. He continued there for over four years, also teaching education on the graduate level. Throughout his career he was active as a speaker on the educational platform as well as on lyceum and chautauqua circuits. He was the author of more than 200 articles and monographs on psychological and



educational topics and a contributor to textbooks and encyclopedias. His writing included a monograph, "Philosophy of the World War" (1918); a book, "Bishop Holland Nimmons McTyeire; Ecclesiastical and Educational Architect," a biography of his maternal grandfather (1955); and, as co-author, "The Child—His Nature and His Needs" (1924), "The Book of Rural Life" (1925), and "High School Anthology—American Literature, English Literature, and Literary Types" (1938). He became an alumni trustee of Vanderbilt University in 1922 and a life trustee in 1954. In addition, he was chairman of the Federal Council on Citizenship Training (1922-28), the education section of the first Pan-Pacific Conference on Education, Rehabilitation, Reclamation, and Recreation (1927), and the Florida Selection Committee of Rhodes Scholars. He was vice-chairman of the Federal Board of Vocational Training during 1923-28 and a member of the Federal Board of Maternity and Infant Hygiene (1923-28); President's Outdoor Recreation Conference (1924); White House Conference on Child Health and Protection (1930); National Advisory Committee on Illiteracy; second Pan-American Scientific Congress (honorary member); National Council of the Boy Scouts of America; National Americanism Commission of the American Legion; governing board of the Motion Picture Research Council; American Jury of Five for the Award of the International Fidac Medal; advisory board of Yenching University, China; and the sponsoring com-

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 3rd ed., 1886. Warren County.

J. T. TYGRET, county assessor of Warren County, was born near Bowling Green in 1849. He is a son of John and Ellender (Hays) Tygret, and is of Irish ancestry. His parents were both born in Warren County, and were long and favorably known in this part of the State. J. T. Tygret grew to mahood on the farm where he was born. He was principally educated at the country schools, but spent a short time at the Lexington schools. At nineteen years of age he began teaching school, and followed that profession for four years; engaged in farming, which occupation he has since continued. He is a Democrat. In 1878 he was elected assessor of Warren County, and re-elected in 1882. For seven years he has successfully filled that office to the complete satisfaction of the people of Warren County. Mr. Tygret married, in 1875, Fannie Ritchey, a native of Missouri. Four children were born to this union: Wade H., Mary F., Alexander F. and Fannie K. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and K. of H. Mrs. Tygret is a member of the Christian Church. Mr. Tygret has made his own way in life, and is a successful and enterprising citizen of Warren County.

Hays Ritchey Tygret
=
Lexington-Fayette-KY MO

KENTUCKIANS IN OHIO AND INDIANA

BY STUART SEELY SPRAGUE

Professor of History
Morehead State University

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore, Maryland 1986

19 May 1846	Charles E. Massie	A.W. & Salestine(Ford)	Ky/Ky	BART	886	----
00 000 1816	Lucy Miller[Ramsey]	Michael & Mary	Va/Va	HHHE	740	----
25 Feb 1821	C.W. Mobley	Walter G. & Elizabeth(Burton)	Md86/Fay	HLOW	870	----
17 Feb 1799	Preston Morgan	William & Rachel(Farmster)		CLOW	468	----
00 000 0000	Horatio Owen			HHHE	794	1833
00 000 1825	Berry Parris	James & Anna(May)	Pa/Va	HWBJ	534	----
22 May 1818	Capt.James D. Parvin			BVAN	72	1840
00 000 0000	Dudley Ragland			HHHE	227	----
21 Jun 1821	Alexander Ramsey	Andrew & Jennie(Browning)		HHHE	740	----
25 Dec 1827	James A. Rea	William & Leanna(Rice)	Oh/Ky	BVPA	237	1828
23 Feb 1819	Dillard Ricketts			BGAS	330	----
00 000 0000	Hon. Dillard Ricketts			NSPC	437	----
00 000 0000	Margaret Sears[Owen]			HHHE	794	1833
00 000 1818	Sebith Sears[Applebay]			HHHE	528	----
06 Sep 1820	Dr.Hubbard M.Smith	Willis R. & Elizabeth(Taylor)	Ky/x	HKDA	392	----
06 Sep 1820	Dr.Hubbard M.Smith	Willis R. & Elizabeth W(Taylor)		EIND	B32	----
11 May 1830	John W. Smith	Daniel & Eliza A.	Montgomery/**	CLOW	899	----
11 May 1830	John W. Smith	Daniel & Eliza A(Gardner)	Mont01/**06	EIND	E41	----
15 Sep 1825	L.D. Stone	William & Nancy(Oliver)	**/**	BMON	359	1830
06 Mar 1827	Leroy D. Stone	William & Nancy(Oliver)	Ky/Ky	HLOW	632	----
23 Oct 1820	Mary Strange	John & Harriet(Eubanks)		BMON	415	----
00 000 1800	Samuel G. Taggat	James	Ire/x	BSCC	B40	----
12 Jun 1805	Williamson Terrell			BGAS	386	----
00 000 1847	Catherine White[Spry]			BELA	449	1879
18 Jul 1816	C.T. Williams			HWAY	B252	1830

C L A Y C O U N T Y

BIRTHDATE	NAME OF BIOGRAPHEE	PARENTS/BIRTHPLACE/BIRTHDATE		SOURCE/PAGE		DATE
00 000 0000	Frances Asher[Walters]			BMMB	324	----
00 000 0000	Isaac Gipson	William & Nancy		EBOO	287	1829
28 Oct 1826	Samuel E. Sevier	James & Susanna(Warren)	??/79	HGSU	813	1871
00 000 0000	Richard Walters			BMMB	324	----

BSCC = Biog + Hist Souvenir for the Cos./
Clark, Crawford, Harrison etc., Ind.
pub 1889

34 Ty-doc.

Wade B. Tigert
Box 1945
Winston-Salem, N. C.

February 5, 1953

Register of Deeds
Warren County,
Bowling Green, Ky.

Dear Sir:

Information has been handed down through our family to the effect that the land on which the Warren County Court House was erected was either leased or purchased from one of my ancestors. Such being the case, I would like to obtain his name as well as the names of his wife and children if such information is available.

Three brothers came over here from Ireland at different times a few years prior to the Revolutionary War:: Samuel and John James, but I do not know name of the third brother, and at that time the surname carried the prefix Mc or Mac, which was dropped during or immediately following the Revolution. John James settled in West Virginia. It is my information that Samuel moved from Virginia to Kentucky and eventually settled in Tenn. He is the one I am trying to trace as I am one of his descendants and it occurred to me that he is perhaps the one that lived in Warren County at one time. I am not sure whether he spelled the name Tigert, Tigret or Tigrett as there are now some in his branch of the family that spell it each of the three ways,but I follow the spelling used by my grandfather, who was either a son or grandson of Samuel.

Enclosed is a stamped envelope for your use. I will appreciate the favor very much if you are able to give me any of the information above referred to without inconveniencing yourself too much.

Yours very truly,

W B Tigert

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

THE TIGERT FAMILY

SAMUEL TIGERT, (McTigert or McTaggart) of Scotch Irish parentage, emigrated from North Ireland to this country about the year 1770. He lived for a time in Maryland, Virginia and Kentucky, finally settling in Tennessee some time after the Revolutionary War.

The following year, his brother John James came over and still later another brother, whose name is unknown. The story is that the latter brother, having remained loyal to the Crown during the Revolution, Samuel and John James dropped the prefix from their name.

SAMUEL, after removing to Tennessee, married a young lady whose surname was Bell, a relative of John Bell who was prominent in Tennessee and national politics, being U. S. Senator several terms, and was nominated by his party for President in 1860, at which time he was defeated by Abraham Lincoln. Samuel's children were Chesterfield, Thomas Bell, David Porter, William and John Baker. The daughters after marriage were Sarah Robinson, Susan Neely, Mary Burrows, Parmella Wallace, Annie McCord and Jane Tubbs.

CHESTERFIELD was the father of two sons: Andrew Burton and Samuel King. Andrew Burton, born July 8, 1845, died March 29, 1919. He married Lutie Parks on March 15, 1873, and their only survivor is H. Parks, Newbern, Tenn. After the Civil War, in which he served as courier to General Forrest, he and his brother King changed the spelling of their name to Tigrett, in order to clarify the pronounciation. Samuel King was a Baptist minister and married Alice Nunn. Their children are Isaac B., Jackson, Tenn., president of the Gulf, Mobile and Ohio R. R., and Augustus K., Washington, D. C. Isaac B. married Miss Mary Sue Kennedy, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

THOMAS BELL (1823-1879) married Miss Margaret Elizabeth McCord on March 12, 1844, and she died August 24, 1906. They had 11 children, their sons being Hugh Porter, David Allen, George Jefferson, William, William Thomas and John Franklin, all deceased. Thomas Bell lived at Dumas, Miss., where he and all his sons are buried.

DAVID PORTER lived near Dumas, Miss., and is buried in Weir's Chapel cemetery, located between Dumas and Ripley, Miss. He had two sons and several daughters. William moved to Texas. His sons were Henry, Walter and William, all living in Texas when last heard from. John, son of David Porter, married Mrs. Sallie McCord, Ripley, Miss., where they are both buried. Their only son, Daniel, located in Ferris, Texas.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

WILLIAM, son of Samuel, settled in east central Mississippi, where he has some descendants, but little is known about them as he did not contact his brothers after leaving them.

JOHN BAKER was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister at Howell, Tenn., whose second wife, when last heard from, lived in Memphis with a son. John Baker's children by his first wife were Annie and Samuel Crawford, a lawyer of Fayetteville, Tenn., where he died in his sleep the latter part of 1938, leaving a son, Samuel, Jr. and a daughter, Baker. Annie's married name is Taylor, and the last I knew of them they lived in Court Street, Memphis, Tenn. They had a son and a daughter.

The original JOHN JAMES married Suzanna Wicklein and they settled in West Virginia. Their son, John James, Jr., moved to Louisville, Ky., when he was about twenty years of age. He married Mary Van Veghten.

JOHN JAMES III, the Bishop, was born in Louisville, Ky., November 25, 1856, and married Miss Amelia McTyeire, daughter of Bishop H. N. McTyeire, the founder of Vanderbilt University. They had three sons and three daughters. The sons were John James IV, Gainesville, Fla., Dr. Holland M., Nashville, Tenn., and Robert M.

JOHN JAMES IV married Edith Jackson, daughter of M. C. Bristol, Chicago, August 25, 1909; B. A. Vanderbilt University 1904. First Rhodes Scholar from Tennessee. Appointed U. S. Commissioner of Education by President Harding, and was with the President on his trip to Alaska when he died; continued as Commissioner under President Coolidge until 1928, when he accepted the presidency of the University of Florida. Now retired but still lives in Gainsville. Their children are John James V and Mary Jane (Mrs. William Blaine Thompson).

HOLLAND M. died November 14, 1948 at age 68. He was a widely known surgeon and an authority on medical jurisprudence in Nashville, Tennessee.

ROBERT M. married Justine _____ of Nashville, He lived in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., where he was killed a few years ago in his private plane. Their children: William Bell and Robert M., Jr.

-Compiled by Wade Bell Tigert

February 26, 1953

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

BISHOP JOHN JAMES TIGERT

TIGERT, JOHN JAMES (Nov. 25, 1856 - Nov. 21, 1906), Clergyman, editor elected a bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, six months before his death, was born in Louisville, Ky., the son of John and Mary (Van Veghten) Tigert. His father was a pump maker. Carefully reared by his Methodist parents, the boy obtained his early education in the shcools of Louisville, and in 1875 matriculated in the newly opened theological school of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Completing his studies there in two years, he received licensd to preach in 1877 and the same year joined the Louisville Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

For four years he served small churches near his native city of Louisville, continuing, also, his studies in the Baptist Seminary of Louisville. In 1881 he returned to Vanderbilt as instructor in subcollegiate courses and candidate for the degree of Master of Arts. Here he began to show the enormous capacity for work which was charactic of his entire career. His hours during this period of years were regularly from seven o'clock one morning to one the next. In 1884, having obtained his master's degree, he was appointed professor of philosophy in the University. This relation continued six years. Meanwhile, he had become much interested in history and English, developing a lucid and robust study of writing. In 1885 he publsihed a text book on logic.

Tigert gave up his professorship in 1890 to engage again in the work of active ministry. Assigned to a pastorate in Kansas City, Mo., he remained there for four years. During this time he continued his studies and read much. In 1892 he was the fraternal delegate of his Church to the General Conferance of the Methodist Church. His address on that occasion, "A Voice from the South," and the personal contacts incident to the visit, resulted in a series of friendships with the leadess of the sister denomination which continued throughtout life.

Elected un 1894 to the position of Book Editor, he devoted twelve years to editing, revising, annotating, writing and publishing books, mainly theological. At the same time, 1894 - 1896, he edited the Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, known also during this period as the Quarterly Review. For its columns he wrote voluminously and established contacts with numerous scholars and writers throughout the world. His reviews of hooks were widely read and had much influence. The list of his published volumes grew; among them were "The Preacher Himself (1889), Theism; A Survey of the Paths that Lead to God, Chiefly in the Light of the History of Philosophy, 1901, and The Christianity of Christ and His Apostles" (1905). In 1894 he published his most important work, "A Constitutional History of Methodism," and later compiled and edited, with a historical introduction, "The Doctrines of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America as Contained in the Disciplines of Said Church from 1788 to 1808" (2 vhlumes, 1902).

In the General Conference of 1906, such was the esteem in which he had come to be held, that on the first ballot he was elected to the episcopacy. In November of the same year, some six months later, having presided at but a single annual conference, he went to Indian Territory to prepare for another.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

BISHOP JOHN JAMES TIGERT

There while taking one day a hurried wayside luncheon, he accidentaly swallowed a small bone. It lodged in his throat in such a way that a physician, when called, was unable to locate and remove it. Blood poisoning followed and within two weeks, at the City of Tulsa, four days short of his fiftieth birthday, he died.

On August 28, 1878, he married Miss Amelia McTyeire, daughter of Bishop H. N. McTyeire, then president of Vanderbilt University, by whom he had three sons and three daughters.

Tigert was a large, vigorous man of great vitality, rarely ill, never tired. In the pulpit and on the platform, he was an impressive figure. His voice was powerful, though a little harsh, his vocabulary was affluent and his sermon themes invariably humorous and spiritual.

(Who's Who in America, 1906-07; Methodist Quarterly Review, January 1907; Christian Advocate, N. Y., November 29, 1906; Nashville American, November 22, 1906; Christian Advocate, Nashville, November 30, 1906; personal acquaintance.)

-George B. Winston.

Vol. XVIII - Dictionary of American Biography.
(Scribners)

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

Front Cover

NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1938

1617

A METHODIST VETERAN

PICTURE

HERE

David Allen Tigert of Dumas Miss., is eighty-two years old, has been married sixty-one years, and has been a stewart in the Methodist Church for fifty-one years. The circuit of which his church is a part is more than twenty miles across, but he has missed only four Quarterly Conferences in his fifty-one years as a stewart..... The credit for the beautiful brick church building in the country town of Dumas is largely due to David A. Tigert.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

My father who died in 1938

W. B. Tigert

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

Copied from October 1952 The American Magazine

More than half page picture of family

HE ZOOMED HOME

John and Frances Tigrett get a big kick as their youngsters, John Jr. and Isaac, give Dad's Zoomerangs a work out.

JOHN TIGRETT was what most people would call a very lucky guy. A little over two years ago, at the age of 36, he had a lovely wife, Frances, two healthy young sons, a fine home in Chicago, and a handsome salary as executive vice-president of a large interstate bus company. But all this didn't fill the bill of happyfamily living for Tigrett and his wife, Trouble was, they were small-town people, both from Jackson, Tenn., and the rush-bustle life of a big city went against the grain. They didn't think city life was good for young John Jr., or Isaac either. And so, when a third youngster was on the way, Tigrett knew that somehow he'd have to get the family back to Jackson.

One day, while pondering the problem, Tigrett met a chap named Roger Hamilton who had invented and patented a simple toy to amuse his own small fry. It was merely a stick, with a tight roll of paper on one end. With a flick of the stick, the paper unwound itself, shooting far out in the air, then rapidly rolled up again. Immediately Tigrett got ideas. He licensed the patent from Hamilton, set up a small shop with $2,500 capital in Chicago, and started manufacturing the toy. Instead of just a stick, though, he made the paper roll shoot out from weird-looking "space guns," bows and arrows, ~~pistols~~ and pistols. The toys, called Zoomerangs, soon caused a great flurry in the small-tot set. By last June, Tigrett realized that his Zoomerang would get his family back to Jackson. He resigned from the bus company, packed the family in the car, and headed south.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

(OVER)

Today Tigrett Enterprises, of Jackson, Tenn., is turning out Zoomerangs by the millions, along with a large line of other toys. Tigrett employs 120 people in his factory, and expects to gross more than $2,000,000 this year. He and Frances are happy again with their small town and family life. And the kids? They're as lucky as any in the country; they and their young friends spend most of their time testing out Dad's new toys.

-The American Magazine

This John Tigrett is the son of Augustus (Gus) K. and nephew of Isaac B.

W. B. Tigert

March 4, 1953

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

(OVER)

Excerpt from letter Sam E. Tigert, at the head of Tigert Printing Company, 2112-14 Jackson Street, Dallas, Texas, dated July 3, 1951, addressed to Wade B. Tigert, Winston-Salem, North Carolina:

"My grandfather, John Tigert with 3 brothers, Lewis, Sam and William, I think came from Indiana into East Texas in the neighborhood of Jefferson which was the main port of Texas at that time and settled what is now Morris County and at that time Titus County was a large County and was later sub-divided into several different counties. The common names in the Tigert family in this locality were John, Sam, Walter, Lewis and William and which has been duplicated a number of times." "

Sam E. stated further in the same letter that he understood that his great-grandfather was full blood Irish, but did not give his name.

WBT March 4, 1953

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

WADE B. TIGERT
306 GRAY COURT APARTMENTS
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

February 7, 1962

Mrs. Nora Young Ferguson,
947 Park Street,
Bowling Green, Ky.

Dear Mrs. Ferguson:

Since it seems from your letter of February 3 that you did not keep carbon copies when you furnished me some Tigert information in 1953, I am enclosing a copy for your ready reference, along with some census records recently received from Washington, and information about J. T. Tygret and his son J. T. Jr. a former teacher and tax assessor of Warren County, Kentucky. I understand that the initials are for John Taylor, and the son who was born in 1848, is evidently the same John Taylor included in your census report as having been born in 1848.

It is a pity that people back in those days did not seem to realize the importance keeping complete records and were so careless about spelling names, dates, etc. even in census records. The very idea of a newspaper account of the death of J.T.Tygret, Sr. merely stating that he "was the son of Mr. Tygret the miller, who used to run the Shaker Mill in early days." And then failed to give name of his wife or children. By having copy of excerpt from Ky. History Book of 1886, we find the he was the father of the County Tax Assessor at that time and his wife was Ellender (Hays) Tygret. Was fortunate that received both of these two items from William P. Tygrett, Louisville, Ky. Since records indicate that the father, referred to as "Mr. Jno. Tygret, Sr." was born in 1807, he was likely the son of John or James, whose wills are mentioned in the information given me in 1953 by you. It is a little unusual that each of these two brothers named a son John. With all this information, I hope you can find out name of the Shaker Mill operator, as well as who his father was without much trouble, if he was an original emigrant, etc. I feel like John and James must have been if dates were when the wills were written instead when were probated. Down thru the years, there have been so many changes in spelling of the name and it is a wonder that all in your original list are alike. The last name on my census list is Isabella Tigert, the widow of John, whose will was dated June 17, 1819. This list also enabled me to establish that William, age shown as 44, was the great-grandfather of Sam E. Tigert, Dallas, referred to in my letter of May 27, 1953. He is now deceased. I believe this William was the son of James and Joan. Mrs. Shirley Tygrett Martin, Tampa, wrote me that there is a John Tygrett, Lovers Lane, Bowling Green, and I wrote him but no reply. Lora M, Nashville, stated she has a brother in Bowling Green, but did not give his name. He may be the latter mentioned John and could give you some information.

Over

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

Winston-Salem, N. C.
August 10, 1962

The following information was recently received from William P. Tygrett, 5408 Winding Road, Louisville 14, Kentucky:

Just recently I came across a deed which, in part, reads as follows

This Indenture made this twenty-fourth day of January 1873 between John Tygret party of the first part and Ellen Tygret his wife, & his children Samuel A. Tygret, Mary June Burnett, wife of John Burnett, James D. Tygret, John T. Tygret, Ellen C. Tygret, J.W. Tygret, Volney E. Tygret, all of the County of Warren and State of Kentucky.

Mrs. Blewett told me that Samuel was married twice. He had three daughters and a son named Liege by his first wife. John Tygrett (of Lovers Lane, Bowling Green) was his son by his second wife, whose name was Lou Miller. I am sure John Tygrett of Lovers Lane could give you more information. According to Mrs. Blewett, Liege's wife was named Mary. Their children were Curran (or Kern), Frank and Hattie Mae. Frank Lives in Shelbyville, Ky. and Curran in Bowling Green.

In The Family Bible there is recorded:

Ellender Tygret was born Feb. 17, 1815 - Friday.
Ellender, wife of John Tygret, Sr., departed this life May 5, 1874.
Ellender Hays was the daughter of Samuel (born in Tenn. 1786), and Charlotte Mannon Hays. Married 1812 in Warren Co.

John Taylor Tygret, Jr. - born June 13, 1849 near Bowling Green, Ky. Married Jan. 27, 1875 at Auburn, Ky. died Jan. 6, 1909, in Mineral wells, Texas. Francis Kelly Ritchey, wife, born Nov. 13, 1852 - died Aug. 2, 1926.

Son - Wade Hampton, born April 30, 1877 - died June 2, 1935
Married July 28, 1925 Cameron Boone of Mayfield, Ky. (deceased)

Daughter - Mary F. - born Dec. 10, 1879 - married Feb. 24, 1809
Herschel G. Blewett of Oakland, Ky. He died Dec. 23, 1953.

Son - Alexander Ritchey - born Aug. 31, 1882 - died Oct. 14, 1918
Married July 15, 1907 Fannie Mae Watkins (of Allensville, Ky) died Oct. 19, 1913.

Son - Alex. Ritchey - born May 22, 1908

Son - William Payne - born Oct. 10, 1911, married March 13, 1943
Ruth E. Kotheimer, Louisville, Ky., born Aug. 3, 1916.

Son - William Wade, born Feb. 19, 1947.

Daughter - Minnie E. - born Mar. 7, 1885 - died Sept. 19, 1956.

Son - Willie Taylor - born Mar. 10, 1891.

-Wade B. Tigert

Feb. 20th, Research by Nora Young Ferguson, 1202 Center St.,

Tigert Family History in Warren County Ky.

In Warren Co., Ky. wills Book b, Page 281 we find a will of John Tigert- June 7 1819. Names wife, Isabella, gives son James 200 acres of land in Butler County on Muddy Creek, when he becomes 24 yrs. of age. The youngest son John, the plantation on which they live when he is 24 yrs. of age. Wife Isabella, to have peacable possession of all the houses on the plantation, during her life time. Wills his 5 daughters $100.00 each when they are 21 yrs. of age.
Executors: Wife, Isabella, James A. Lewis, and Thomas Rhea.
Witnesses: James Tigert, Jonathan Cox, and David Lowery.

Elizabeth Tigert	m.	Jacob Miller,	1822.	(Jacob Miller was my father's uncle)
Samuel	"	" Lottie Rector,	1851	
Jane	"	" H.C. Reed	1822	
Patsy	"	" Jno. James	1835	Marriages in Warren Co. Ky.
Mary J.	"	" Wm. Mc Cowan	1844	
Peggy	"	" James A. Lewis	1808	
Rachel	"	" Isaac Simpson	1824	
Sara	"	" Wm. Hutchinson	1822	
Susan	"	" Jona Brown	1831	
Jane	"	" Chester Curtis	1807	

The Will of James Tigert, March 9th. 1809 in Warren Co. Ky.
Names wife, Joan, and 3 children, John, Wm. and Hannah.
Executors: Brother John Tigert and wife Joan.
Witnesses: James Ferguson and John Hamman?

From 1850 Census of Warren County Kentucky.

Tigert,	James,	b. 1819	in Ky.	
"	Milly,	" 1819	" "	
"	Sam. T.	" 1839	" "	
"	Jno. W.	" 1841	" "	
"	Sara E.	" 1842	" "	
"	Susan A.	1845	" "	
"	James	1848	" "	
"	Elizabeth	1831	" "	19 yrs.
"	John	1814	" "	
"	Ellen	1814	" "	
"	Samuel	1840	" "	
"	Mary J.	1843	" "	
"	James	1845	" "	
"	Jno. Taylor	1849	" "	
	Sam G.	1828	" "	
Hays	Keziah	1825	" "	

P.S. I am sure there was a connection between the Tigerts and the Taylors. I shall tell you if I recall it. There was a much loved country doctor named John Taylor. He helped my mother deliver me 70 years ago last Sept. There was a bishop in the Methodist church named Tigert also. I miss asking my father in cases of this kind. I hope you write me traditions of your Tigerts. They were fine, friendly people.

Sincerely, Nora Young Ferguson.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

From all this rambling, I trust you will understand that I would like for you find out the given name of the operator* of the Shaker Mill, as well as his father's name, if possible, and if John and James came over from Ireland, as we might be led to believe from the dates of their wills.

For your information, I am also enclosing the names of several families I have discovered. As a matter of fact, I have more or less information on about 350 familes, when I used to think that there were not more than 50. Where there is a question mark on my list, you will understand that the names were not given to me and I have not yet endeavored to get them.

Sincerely,

Wade Bell Tigert

Wade Bell Tigert

*P. S. When figured out, it is evident that the miller was born away back in the 1700s, and therefore could have well been born in Ireland, and he could have been either John or James, more than likely James because some of John's land, if not all, was located on Muddy Creek in Butler Co., where as the Shaker Mill was in Warren Co. I hope you will be able to establish the facts in the case.

W. B. T.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

Jno. Tigert & Francis Ann
Jno. Tigert –
Francis Ann
1810 Census
Tigerts

Winston-Salem, N. C.
August 24, 1962

Mrs. Nora Young Ferguson,
947 Park Street
Bowling Green, Ky.

Dear Mrs. Ferguson:

According to your letter of March 7, 1962, John Tigert of Lovers Lane, Bowling Green, informed you that he was the son of Samuel, but he could not give you the name of his grandfather.

For your information, I am enclosing copy of some more valuable family information received from William P., Louisville, Ky., showing that Samuel was married twice and the John in question is the son of Samuel and his second wife, Lou Miller. Maybe John can give you the name of his father's first wife. Just wonder if he was the same Samuelwho married Lottie Rector in 1851. He might also be able to give you the names of his three half-sisters.

The old deed referred to in the enclosed showed that Samuel A. was the son of John and Ellen (Ellender), who were also the parents of John Taylor, at one time Tax Assessor, the latter having moved to Texas and died January 6, 1909, at Mineral Wells. So it has developed that John now living in Bowling Green is the grandson of John & Ellender, and great-grandson of John and Isabella. He will very likely be glad to receive this information.

Wish we could have been as successful in tracing those named James as have been in connection with the Johns.

Sincerely,

Wade

Wade B. Tigert

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

COPY

THIS BOOK HISTORY OF KENTUCKY BOOK PUBLISHED JUNE 1886

J. T. TYGRET, county assessor of WARREN COUNTY, was born near Bowling Green in 1849. He is a son of John and Ellendor (Hays) Tygret, and is of Irish ancestry. His parents were both born in Warren County, and were long and favorably known in this part of the State. J. T. Tygret grew to manhood on the farm where he was born. He was principally educated at the county schools but spent a short time at the Lexington schools. At nineteen years of age he began teaching school, and followed that profession for four years; engaged in farming, which occupation he has since continued. He is a democrat. In 1876 he was elected assessor of Warren County, and re-elected in 1882. For seven years he has successfully filled that office to the complete satisfaction of the people of Warren County. Mr. Tygret married in 1875, Fannie Ritchey, a native of Missouri. Four children were born to this union: Wade H., Mary F., Alexander R. and Minnie E. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and K. of H. Mrs. Tygret is a member of the Christian Church. Mr. Tygret has made his own way in life, and is a successful and enterprising citizen of Warren County.

A fifth child, Willie T., was born after book was published.

This is from Newspaper Clipping in Family Bible

DEATHS

Mr. Jno. Tygret Sr., father of our County Assessor, died last evening about 6 o'clock at his residence in the Drake's Creek neighborhood, of a congestive chill, in his 81st year of age. His funeral will take place to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock from his late residence, and his remains will be buried at Fairview Cemetery. Mr. Tygret was born and raised in Warren County and was the son of Mr. Tygret the miller, who used to run the Shaker Mill in early days. He was a clever and honest man who was well respected by all who know him. It was only day before yesterday that he was in town sittin in his buggy and talking to his friends, and his sudden death is a surprise to all his acquaintances. He was a very fleshy man and weighed 265 pounds, and no doubt he had some affection of the heart at the time he was attacked with the congestive chill which hastened his death.

This pertains to the County Assessor

The closing exercises of Mount Victory School of this county, which has been conducted by Mr. J. T. Tygret since the first of September, took place yesterday. Mr. Tygret intended giving a dinner and a public examination to his friends and patrons but owing to the recent cold weather it was given out. The exercises of the school were highly appreciated and enjoyed by a limited number of friends who were present on the occasion. Mr. Tygret has been very popular and successful as a teacher, as shown by the manner in which his school has been sustained and conducted in the past. We hear it hinted that Mr. Tygret has stopped his school to superintend the education of a single female pupil, to whom he will devote his whole time and attention in the future. We wish all success and prosperity in his new enterprise.

Family Bible states "Jno. Tygret, Sr. died Sept. 28, 1888." Although no record of his birth is noted; since he died at age of 81, his year of birth must have been 1807. I have a deed, dated July 6th, 1855, bearing the name of John Tigert, who must have been the same Jno. Tygret, Sr. - but why the difference in spelling I do not know.

The items typed in red were written with pen by
William P. Tygrett, 5408 Windi g Road, Louisville 14, Ky.
W. B. Tigert

PHOTO COPY MADE IN KENTUCKY LIBRARY WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

Research by Nora Young Ferguson

Feb. 20th
1953

Tigert Family History in Warren County Ky.

In Warren Co., Ky. Wills Book b. Page 261 we find a will of John Tigert- June 7th 1819. Names wife, Isabella, gives son James 200 acres of land in Butler County on Muddy Creek, when he becomes 24 years of age. The youngest son John, the plantation on which they live when he is 24 yrs. of age. Wife Isabella, to have peaceable possession of all the houses on the plantation, during her life time. Wills his 5 daughters $100.00 each when they are 21 yrs. of age.
Executors: Wife, Isabella, James A. Lewis, and Thomas Rhea.
Witnesses: James Tigert, Jonathan Cox, and David Lowery.

Elizabeth Tigert	m.	Jacob Miller,	1822.	
Samuel M.	"	" Lottie Rector,	1851	
Jane	"	" H.C.Reed	1822	
Patsy	"	" Jno. James	1835	Marriages in Warren Co. Ky.
Mary J.	"	" Wm. McGowan	1844	
Polly	"	" James A. Lewis	1808	
Rachel	"	" Isaac Simpson	1824	
Sara	"	" Wm. Hutchison	1822	
Susan	"	" Jesse Brown	1831	
Jane	"	" Chester Curtis	1807	

The Will of James Tigert, March 9th. 1809 in Warren Co. Ky.
Names wife, Jean, and 3 children, John, Wm. and Hannah.
Executors: Brother John Tigert and wife Jean.
Witnesses: James Ferguson and John Hamman?

From 1850 Census of Warren County Kentucky.

Tigert,-	James,	B. 1819	in Ky.	
"	Milly,	" 1819	"	"
"	Sam T.	" 1839	"	"
"	Jno. W.	" 1841	"	"
"	Sara E.	" 1842	"	"
"	Susan A.	1845	"	"
"	James M.	1848	"	"
"	Elisabeth	1831	"	"
"	John	" 1815	"	"
"	Allen	" 1815	"	"
"	Samuel	" 1840	"	"
"	Mary J.	" 1843	"	"
"	James	" 1845	"	"
"	Jno. Taylor	1849	"	
"	Sam G.	" 1828	"	
Tays	Konich	" 1825	"	

Polly Tygrett m. Samuel Robertson 2 June, 1806 - Warren Co. Ky.
James Tygrett

Jno. Tygrett was witness to mar. 1812 - Warren Co. Ky.

James Tigert gives consent for dau. Jean to m. Chester Curtis 7 Dec. 1807 Warren Co. Ky.
Jno. Tigert and James Lewis were witnesses

David Allen B 1856

Warren Co. Ky.
Polly Tigret m. Jno. Ferguson
17 Aug. 1801 - James Tigret was bondsman

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

From: 1850 Census, Titus County, Texas.
P. 213 17 Sept. 1850. Microfilm T-6, No. 316

Name		Age	Birthplace
Tigert,	William	44	Ky.
"	Nancy	41	Ky.
"	James	17	La.
"	John	15	"
"	William	12	"
"	Jane	10	"
"	Hetty	8	"
"	Hannah	6	"
"	Benjamin	3	Texas

From: 1860 Census, Titus County, Texas. Vol. 10, Original.

Post Office: Mount Pleasant.
P. 226

Tigret,	John	25	Indiana
"	Charity	23	Louisiana
"	Edwin	5	Texas
"	Burril	1	"

P. 227 next page to above

Tigret,	William	57	Ky.
"	Nancy	56	"
"	Benjamin	13	Texas
"	Samuel	10	"

Next Family

Tigret,	James M.	28	Indiana
"	Parlee	22	Texas
"	Louis	7	"
"	Josephine	5	"
"	G. A.	3	"

From: 1830 Census, Warren County, Ky. Vol. 31. Original
P. 78.
Tygert, Samuel: Males-1 under 5, 1 10/15, 1 15/20, 1 40/50
Fem. - 4 15/20, 2 20/30, 1 40/50

P. 118.
Tigert, Isabella: Males- 1 20/30
Fem. 2 5/10, 1 30/40, 1 50/60. 1 slave.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN

John Taylor Tygret Sr.
Born 1807, Warren Co., Ky.
Died Sept. 28, 1888, Drake's Creek, Ky.

Ellendale Hays	Wife
John Taylor Jr.	Son
J. Warner	Son
James William	Son
Dr. V. E.	Son
Ellen	Daughter
"Sis"	Daughter

John Taylor Jr.
Born 1849 near Bowling Green, Ky., M. 1875

Fannie Ritchey of Mo.	Wife
Wade Hampton	Son
Mary F.	Daughter
Alexander Ritchey	Son
Minnie E.	Daughter
Willie T.	Son

J. Warner Tygret
Died at about age 85

Mae Cooper of Ky.	Wife
Died at about age 99½	
Harry W.	Son
Royal	Son
Nellie	Daughter
Myrtle	Daughter

They now spell the name TYGRETT

James William Tygrett

? In Bowling Green	Son
Lora M. 919 Coral Ave., Nashville	Daughter

Dr. V. E. Tygrett
Born Richfield, Ky.
Moved to Bowling Green

Mettie Clay, descendant of Henry Clay,	Wife
Harold C.	Son
Howard V. Box2819, Dallas 21, Texas,	Son

Mary F. Tygrett

Herschel Blewett, now deceased, 3904 Southern Parkway, Louisville.	Husband

Alexander Ritchey Tygrett

?	Wife
William P.	Son

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

Harry W. Tygrett
Died April 2, 1958
Aimee Howard — Wife
No children
Her address 6184 Aldama Street,
Los Angeles, Calif.

Royal Tygrett
? — Wife
Dale (Has 2 children) — Son

Harold C. Tygrett
Died July 5, 1959
? — Wife
Shirley — Daughter

Howard V. Tygrett
? — Wife
Address: 3017 Southwestern Blvd.
Dallas, Texas

Shirley Tygrett
B. A. Martin — Husband
? — Son
Address: 10803 North Newport,
Tampa 4, Fla.

William P. Tygrett
? — Wife
Wade — Son
Address: 5408 Winding Road,
Louisville 14, Ky.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

☞ This Return is to be carefully filled out and attached to and returned with the Marriage License. This Return does not take the place of the Certificate which comes attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

ILLINOIS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. Full Name of GROOM, Charles S. Humphrey
2. Place of Residence, Monmouth
3. Occupation, Farmer
4. Age next Birthday, 24 years. Color, white Race, Scon
5. Place of Birth, Spring Grove
6. Father's Name, B. F. Humphrey
7. Mother's Maiden Name, Mary J. McAllen
8. Number of Groom's Marriage, 1st
9. Full Name of BRIDE, Mary E. Harris
   Maiden Name, if a Widow,
10. Place of Residence, Cameron
11. Age next Birthday, 23 years. Color, white Race, Scon
12. Place of Birth, Crawford Co Indiana
13. Father's Name, Allen Harris
14. Mother's Maiden Name, Rachel A. Humphrey
15. No. of Bride's Marriage, 1st
16. Married at Monmouth in the County of Warren and State of Illinois, the 30th day of May 1883
17. Witnesses to Marriage, Charlie Harris Sarah Harris

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, &c., Marriage of each. At 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

Merritt May 30th 1883

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Charles S. Humphrey (Groom)
Mary E. Harris (Bride.)

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Monmouth
this 30th day of May 1883

W. J. Wolfe
Justice of Peace

Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers, Chicago.

2nd m / Mary E. Harris Humphrey to Charles S. Welsh
May 1900

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

WARREN COUNTY

To any Person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING.

MARRIAGE MAY BE CELEBRATED

Between Mr. Charles C. Humphrey of Monmouth
in the County of Warren and State of Illinois
of the age of 24 years and
Miss Mary E. Harris of Monmouth
in the County of Warren and State of Illinois
of the age of 22 years

Witness W. H. Sexton, County Clerk.
and the seal of said County, at his Office in Monmouth, in said
County this 30th day of May A. D. 1883

W. H. Sexton County Clerk.

State of Illinois } ss
WARREN COUNTY

I W. J. Walker
a Justice of the peace hereby
certify that Mr. Charles C. Humphrey and
Miss Mary E. Harris were united in Marriage by me, at
Monmouth in the County of Warren
and State of Illinois on the 30th day of May A. D. 1883

W. J. Walker
Justice of the peace

Lith. Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co. Chicago.

It is the duty of the person celebrating the Marriage to fill out and sign the above Certificate and to return the same, together with the License, to the County Clerk within thirty days after the Marriage is solemnized. ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PENALTY FOR FAILING SO TO DO.

No. 1067.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

O C Humphrey

AND

Mary E Harris

Issued May 30 1883

Married May 30 1883

Returned " 30 1883

Registered June 2 1883

On page 83 of Marriage Register.

W H Sexton

Clerk,

By

Deputy.

Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers, Chicago.

X

FILED,

JUN 1883

W. H. SEXTON,

Co. Clk.

No. 921

MARRIAGE LICENSE WAS GRANTED, On the 19th day of October, A. D. 1850,

to B. F. Humphry, and Margaret McCallon, now both of this County.

Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS } Sct.
Warren County. }

Deputy.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 20th day of October, A. D. 18, 50, I joined in the state of matrimony Mr. B. F. Humphry, and Miss Margaret McCallon, according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of October, A. D. 18 50.

J. C. Porter. (SEAL).
M. G.

Returned, registered and filed, February 1st, 1850.

Clerk.

Parents / Charles C. Humphrey
Note: Marriage Return for Charles & Mary Harris reads...
'Margaret McAllen - mother of groom.
(Maiden Name)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 43 in the County of Warren State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 24th day of September 1850. A Hosing Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Amy A.	16	F				New York		1			1
		Charles F.	14	M				Do		1			2
		John F.	12	M				Do		1			3
		James A.	10	M				Do		1			4
		Persia Hatch	20	F		Wiaw		Do					5
298	298	Samuel Reynolds	47	M		Farmer	900	S. Carolina					6
		Ann	41	F				Kentucky					7
		William H.	21	M				Indiana		1			8
		John R.	19	M				Do		1			9
		James A.	18	M				Do		1			10
		Ann G.	13	F				Do		1			11
		Mary J.	11	F				Illinois		1			12
		Samuel M.	10	M				Do		1			13
		Sarah	2	F				Do					14
299	299	Martin Menaw	29	M		Farmer	800	Kentucky					15
		Catharine D.	23	F				Indiana					16
		Althea	2	F				Illinois					17
300	300	John M. Dodge	35	M		Chr. Preacher	700	Kentucky					18
		Margaret	36	F				Do					19
		Alexander R.	14	M				Illinois		1			20
		Robert D.	12	M				Do		1			21
		John M.	10	M				Do		1			22

								Do			14
299	299	Martin Milnes	29	M	Farmer	800	Kentucky				15
		Catharine R.	23	F			Indiana				16
		Alice	2	F			Illinois				17
800	800	John M. Dodge	38	M	Clk. Probate	700	Kentucky				18
		Margaret	36	F			Do				19
		Alexander R.	14	M			Illinois	1			20
		Robert D.	12	M			Do	1			21
		John M.	10	M			do	1			22
		Dumarus	7	F			do	1	(M)		23
		Ruth M.	2	M			do				24
301	301	Nelson Dawson	37	M	Farmer		Kentucky				25
		Lydia A.	35	F			Do				26
		John A.	12	M			Illinois	1			27
		Mary J.	8	F			Do	1			28
		Robert	2	M			Do	1			29
302	302	John Dodge	62	M	Farmer	1100	Conn.				30
		Theodosia	56	F			Mass.				31
		Nancy R.	20	F			Kentucky	1			32
		Louisa Ann	16	F			Indiana	1			33
303	303	Lorrain Dodge	31	M	Farmer	1300	Kentucky				34
		Mary	22	F			Indiana				35
		Elizabeth A.	4	F			Illinois	1			36
		Newton M.	2	M			Do				37
		Amanda A. Taylor	9	F			Indiana	1			38
304	304	Armistead Huntsby	40	M	Farmer	800	Kentucky				39
		Lucan	14	M			Illinois				40
		Paul C.	12	M			Do				41
		John A. Taylor	7	M			Indiana				42

1850 Warren Co., IL

Theodosia Dodge
(Mother?/Mary Park)

Subj: **TAGGART-D Digest V99 #29**
Date: 9/17/99 3:51:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: TAGGART-D-request@rootsweb.com
Reply-to: TAGGART-L@rootsweb.com
To: TAGGART-D@rootsweb.com

Content-Type: text/plain

TAGGART-D Digest Volume 99 : Issue 29

Today's Topics:
#1 Book Entries Pt. 1 [Ron Jester <jester@peaknet.net>]
#2 Book Entries Pt. 2 [Ron Jester <jester@peaknet.net>]

Administrivia:
To unsubscribe from TAGGART-D, send a message to

TAGGART-D-request@rootsweb.com

that contains in the body of the message the command

unsubscribe

and no other text. No subject line is necessary, but if your software requires one, just use unsubscribe in the subject, too.

X-Message: #1
Date: Thu, 16 Sep 1999 21:30:44 -0500
From: Ron Jester <jester@peaknet.net>
To: TAGGART-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <01BF008A.CA8BA720@pp141.peaknet.net>
Subject: Book Entries Pt. 1
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 8bit

NOTE: this has been typed "As written" in the book By Blanche T. Hartman 1929, except the foot notes which are in italics and in the body instead of at the bottom of the page.(The beginning of the Taggart Chapter starts with the Kneeland of Cleland family.)

The Kneeland (Compiled from the Commoners of Great Britain, Ireland, and Burke's Landed Gentry.) or Cleland family was a very old one in Scotland. Its coat of arms was: Az-a hare saliant arg. With a hunting horn slipped vert garnished gu. Supporters: two greyhounds ppr. Is derived from their hereditary foresters to the ancient Earls of Douglas.

The name is derived from the lands of Kneland in the Parish of Dalziel, Lanarkshire.

Their crest is a falcon standing upon the left glove ppr.

Their motto: "Non Sibe," sometimes "For Sport" is over the crest. The motto to the arms is: "Je pense `a qui pense plus."

Alexander Cleland, Prelate of Kilspendie in Lowrie, Scotland, the first of whom we have record, married Margaret,(Aunt of Sir William Wallace, with whom he resided, receiving his early education and love of liberty from Alexander Kneland, her husband, who taught him saying, "Verily I say unto you, liberty is the best of things, never live under a servile yolk." Daughter of Adam Wallace of Riccartown, and left a son:

James Cleland who joined his cousin, Sir William Wallace, the most illustrious hero of Scotland, in the defense of his country against the English in 1296

Blind Harry, the Minstrel, in his History of Wallace, says:
"Kneland was yar, ner cusying to Wallace

Syne baid with hym in mony perelove place."
And again, where Wallace says to Kneland:

"Kneland, cusyng, cum tak ze ster in hand
Her on ye wail ner by ye I sall stand."

After Wallace's death he supported Robert Bruce and received lands in Calder, West Lothian, now Lanarkshire. He was at Louden Hill in 1298 and at Bannockburn in 1314. He left a son:
John Cleland, the eldest son, who spelled his name Kneiland. He was wounded at Poitiers in 1356
John Kneland of that Ilk was at Harlow,(See Otterburn of the Northern Ballads) in 1412. As no one could occupy the property but the heir, and as the date is too late for the above John Kneland and as the sixth heir was William Kneland, it follows that this John was the eldest son of John of Poitiers.
William Kneland(Burke probably confounds him with his son William) the sixth heir was a man of education and given to hunting. He was a witness to a charter of the lands of Watson granted by James, Lord Hamilton, to Sir William Baillie of Hoprigg
William Kneland, the seventh of that ilk, was married in 1462 to Jean Summerville, daughter of Sir William de Sumerville, second Lord Somerville, and his wife Janet Mowatt, daughter of Sir John Mowatt of Stenhouse or Stannis. From this branch descended the various branches: Kneland of Faskine, Kneland of Monkland, and Kneland of Cartness.
Alexander, the eighth of that ilk, a partisan of James IV of Scotland, killed at Flodden in 1513. To a charter dated 1498 there was appended a seal of this Alexander upon which was a haresalient with a hunting horn about his neck, crest a falcon standing on a sinister hand ppr., supporters two greyhounds ppr., motto: "Non Sibi." Under the arms, "Je pense que pense plus."
James Kneland, the ninth of that ilk, was eminent in the time of King James V, whom he frequently attended at hunting. He married a daughter of Hepburn of Bonnytown who was a son of Patrick, Lord Halies, Earl of Bothwell. He was severely wounded at Solway Moss in 1542. He had several sons, among were Maj. William and Alexander the younger.
Maj. William Kneland, tenth of that ilk, was devoted to Queen Mary and suspected of being privy to the taking off of Darnley, as he and Arthur Kneland of Knownoblehill in the Parish of Shotts were accused in court as being connected with this affair, and, while the charge was unproven, it had a decided effect and influence upon the future of the family and may have been instrumental in splitting the family into fragmentary branches, each following its own ideas of spelling the family name.
Maj. William Kneland had several sons. Captain John(Descendant in America. See Kneeland-Cleland by S. F. Kneeland, LL.T.,judge advocate general of New York. Published in New York , 1897.) a younger son, who received a coat of arms from Queen Mary adopted the sea as a profession . William Cleland, eleventh of that ilk, and Alexander, his brother, sons of Maj. William, changed the spelling of the name and henceforth the Knelands of Kneland became the Clelands of Cleland.
William Cleand, a loyal friend of Queen Mary, bore the original arms typifying a warrior and forester. S.F. Kneeland says he married a sister of Walter Stewart, first Lord Blantyre, daughter of Sir John Stewart and Margaret, daughter of James Stewart. Burke in his Landed Gentry of Ireland says it was Cleland, a son of James, the ninth of that ilk, who was devoted to the cause of Queen Mary. He married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Hamilton, third Lord Orbiston, and his wife Margaret, daughter of Alexander Hamilton of Haggs, and left a son William the Eleventh of that ilk.
William Cleland, eleventh of that ilk, married a daughter of Sir John Stewart and the sister of Walter Stewart, first Lord Blantyre. They left a son:
Alexander Cleland, twelfth of that ilk, who married Margaret, sister of Sir John Hamilton, first Lord Bargeny and daughter of Sir John Hamilton of Letterick and Bargeny and his wife Margaret Campbell, daughter of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, Bishop of Brechin, a descendant of the Duke of Argyle. By her he had several sons and daughters. The eldest son, Alexander, thirteenth of that ilk, sold the estates of Cleland or Kneland to a cousin of his own name, thereby alienating his family. The other sons, John master of Laird Braes, Zeswalt, Wigton, born April 1623, Willian, Andrew, and Patrick, together with Alexander, all changed their name to Cleland and the three last retired to Ireland.
From here Burke takes up John Cleland of Laird Braes, the ancestor of the Rose-Cleland branch of Rath Gael House, Bangor, County Down, Ireland. But we will follow Patrick Cleland. Patrick, who came to Ireland with the Hamiltons, settled at Ballymangee, County Down. He married Janet, daughter of John Blackwood, Esq.,(John Blackwood, Esq., ancestor of James Stevenson Blackwood, first Lord Dufferin and Claneboye) and his wife, Ann Wauchope of Bangor. Patrick Cleland died in 1682, leaving a son:
John Cleland(to a deed dated 1700 is appended a seal of this John Cleland: a hare salient with a hunting horn in dexter chief, the crest a hare courant)born 1665-6, who succeeded his grandfather Blackwood as provost of Bangor. He married Mary Taggart , daughter of John and Jannette Taggart of Glenwherry, County Antrim, and died in 1714, leaving a son and two daughters:
Patrick, who added greatly to the possessions of the family died without heirs of the body, bequeathing his entire landed estates to a distant cousin of the Wigton branch upon condition of his assuming the name Cleland, thus founding the Rose-

Cleland branch of the family.
His sisters were married, one to Mr. Henderson and the second to her first cousin, John Taggart of Glenwherry, son of Andrew Taggart, thus founding the Taggart Cleland branch of the family in Antrim.
John Taggart had several children:

John Taggart killed in 1791
James Taggart
William Taggart
Mary Taggart
Joseph Taggart
Jane Taggart
Thomas Taggart.

The period at which the Antrim branch of the Taggart family came to Ireland is not definitely known.

Well that is about enough for now, do not want to bore everyone to death. More Soon. Ron

---

X-Message: #2
Date: Fri, 17 Sep 1999 14:23:49 -0500
From: Ron Jester <jester@peaknet.net>
To: TAGGART-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <01BF0118.98ED61C0@pp159.peaknet.net>
Subject: Book Entries Pt. 2
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 8bit

The period at which the Antrim branch of the Taggart family came to Ireland is not definitely known. They may have come with the McDonalds, with which it was connected, or with the McDonnells when Donald Ballock(These families were affiliated by ties of blood and marriage. John Mor, the Tanister or
Thane , called Big John, was the second son of the Good John of Isla or The Isles and his second wife Margaret Stewart, daughter of King Robert II of Scotland(see chart 17.)

His grandfather, Angus Oig or Og, was the son of Angus Mor who died in 1292, and he in turn was the son of Donald, the son of Reginald, the son of Somerled, Lord of The Isles and King of Man. Christina Makintagart married Olaus, King of Man, as his third wife.

John Mor or Big John married Marjory, daughter of John Byset or Bisset of Ireland. He was killed in 1427. It was to his mother's Marjory Byset's estates in Antrim, that Sir Ronald or Donald, commonly called Donald Ballock, retired as above. Donald married the daughter of Con O'Neill and died in 1476, leaving a son called Big John who married Sabina O'Neill, daughter of Felim, Earl of Tyrone, and in turn left a son, Sir John(The King summoned Sir John Maclan the Cathenac to court under an Act of Parliament which reads: "Gif it like the king he may ger sumonde all and sindry his tenand at lauchfull day and place to schawe that chartis," under which act he was proclaimed a rebel and his title and estates confiscated.) the Cathenac(so called because he was fostered by the O'Cathans in Ulster), who, with four of his sons, was executed in Edinburgh. Maclan's wife, Sheila Savage, and two remaining sons, Alexander Maclan and Angus Ilach, fled to Ireland after an insurrection in w!
hich they were implicated. The king granted a pardon and in 1532 sent Angus with eight thousand fighting men to assist the Scots in Ireland against the English.

Alexander Maclan, his brother, married Katherine, daughter of John Maclan McDonnell, and left seven children, one of whom, James, relinquished all claims to the Lordship of the Isles.

Sorlie Boy, a brother of James, was appointed by him Lord of the Route and the Glens in Antrim and, marrying Mary daughter of Con O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, had a son Randal MacSorlie, first Earl of Antrim who has a grant of the Route and the Glens in 1603.
In the eighth century Somerled or Somhairle, a descendant of Colla Vais, King of Ireland, wrested Argyle, the Western Isles and Man from Norsemen who had seized them. The house of Somerled survives in two main branches; Macdonald of the Isles, of whom Alexander was raised to the peerage in 1776, and the Macdonnells, Earls of Antrim.

Angus Oig or Og was the great, great grandson of Somerled, King of Man. His daughter married William, the fifth Earl of Ross of the Makintagert line, and their daughter Margaret married Sir David Hamilton thus becoming the progenitor of the

Hamilton-Clealand family and of the Clealand-Taggart family in Ireland.
This line of descent together with that of Hamilton, Clealand, Taggart are all compiled from pedigrees taken from Burke's Peerage, and that of Sir James Balfour edited in 1911 which are among the best-known authorities extant.) retired there after conquering the Isles, or it may have come with Alexander Maclan and Angus Ilach, or later still with Randal Mac Sorlie, first Earl of Antrim, when he settled the Routes and the Glens.
Several members of the Taggart family of County Antrim, Ireland settled in the New England states.
William Taggart of Newport, RI, was appointed on a Committee with Christopher Ellery, William Channing and Solomon Southwick of that place to wait upon General Washington in March 6, 1781 and present him, on behalf of the inhabitants, with congratulations upon his victory.
The Rev. Samuel Taggart, born at Londonerry, NH, March 24, 1754, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1774. He was elected to Congress in 1803 and served fourteen years. Parson Taggart, as he was called, published pamphlets, and a volume entitled, "A View of Evidences of Christianity" and "Inspiration of the Scriptures," in 1811. He had seventeen children, one of whom, Betsy, the sixth child married October 25, 1808, Calvin Wells, born at Greenfield Mass., April 22, 1787. They removed to Genesee Co., NY and later to Byron where he was justice of the peace, deacon in the Congregational Church and later elder in the Presbyterian Church. Among their children was Calvin Wells, Jr., born December 26, 1827 at Byron. He attended the Western University in Pittsburgh from 1847-9, and in the latter year became bookkeeper for the Wholesale Dry Goods House of Benjamin Glyde. In 1850 he formed associations with Dr. Curtis Hussey which finally became Hussey, Wells & Co., Crucible Stee!
I. In 1876 he became president of the Pittsburgh Forge and Iron Company. In 1877 he purchased the Philadelphia Press. In1899 he was elected U.S. Senator. (excerpts from "Descendants of Col. Daniel Wells of Greenfield, Mass.," prepared by Samuel Calvin Wells.) Another son of Calvin and Betsy Taggart Wells, Daniel Newton Wells, married Elizabeth Rachel Taggart, born April 14, 1815.
A Rev. Samuel Taggart who was licensed to preach in Antrim, Ireland in 1775 became a resident of Boston, Mass.
Another branch of the Antrim family settled in Northumberland Co., PA. About 1750, and from here spread over eastern Pennsylvania and Maryland.
The Philadelphia Times was owned and edited by three generations of the Taggart family. It was the only newspaper in the state known to have been operated by three generations of on family. It was recently purchased by the Frank Leslie interests.
Robert Taggart of Northumberland Co. removed to Philadelphia, where he was a well-known merchant.
Patrick Taggart, sergeant of a Philadelphia Company died November 15, 1825. He was pensioned March 4, 1789.
Arthur Taggart, a Revolutionary soldier, died in Northumberland Co.
Charles Taggart was a captain of the First Battalion of Bedford Co. Militia and performed a tour of duty from July 26, 1782 to September 27, 1882. He belonged to the Flying Camp Rangers.
Capt. Charles Taggart(see PA Ar. Ser. 3, Vol23, page 457. See Deed Book L, page 408, Bedford Co., Pa.) was an officer in the Revolutionary War and the Indian Wars. He removed to Fulton Co., PA., and is buried in the old Secedar Graveyard, now abandoned, in the Cove below McConnellsburg, PA. He was one of the trustees of the Presbyterian Meeting House at McConnellsburg in 1799. He married Mary Patterson and had several children:

John
Charles, Jr.
Thomas of Peoria IL., 1839
Jane
Rebeckah
Mary, married Thomas Logan
Robert
Andrew

His will was probated at Bedford, November 29, 1831, dated August 23, 1824.

The chart referenced at the beginning has been scanned (larger that 1.4M) so if you are interested let me know and I will send it to you. Please remember that this is "As Typed" in the book by Blanche Hartman, (except for my entry errors.) I know that at times there sections where no Taggarts being mentioned, but I feel it is worth while to enter the complete chapter in hopes that it might be of help to someone. I will enter more over the weekend. That is all for now, enjoy. Ron

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <TAGGART-D-request@rootsweb.com>

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Josephus Jones	400
Joel Jones	200
Reuben Johns	200
Franklin Abbott	300
Isaac Abbott	250
Franklin Williams	200
Franklin Williams	313
Isaac Johns	414
Josephus Williams	200
Isaac Johns	200
Josephus Archer	300
Isaac Archer	200
Franklin Williams	400

Tygret - Ky - 1900 Census

wrong Tygret!!

	Street	House Number	Dwelling-houses in the order of visitation	Families in the order of visitation	Name	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of live children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
88					Brackman Ella	Servant	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					
89		X 341	351		Cassaday John T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	22	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Brakeman	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
90					Ellie	wife	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	M	8	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
91					Raymond T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		10							
92					Addie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5							
93					Smith Sallie	Cousin	W	F	X	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
94					Wagner	Cousin	W	M				S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mail Carrier	0	yes	yes	yes					
95		X 342	352		Lewis John T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Indiana	X	Kentucky				Hamilt. Factory	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
96					Florence E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
97			46		Hubert A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky													
98			343		Graves Walker D.	Head	W	M		1874	26	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Home Life Lawyer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
99					Essie	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
100					John V.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Kentucky
County: Warren

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 103 — Sheet No. 19 — 194

Township or other division of county: Bowling Green Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be; see instructions.] Name of Institution:

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: Bowling Green City Ward of city: 3d

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, J. Tom. Dowes, Enumerator.

	Street	House Number	Dwelling-houses in the order of visitation	Families in the order of visitation	Name	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of live children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		X	345	406	Meredith Stonewall J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Blacksmith	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
2			349	407	Mary W.	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
3					Sallie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
4					Williams J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5			346	408	Beck Allie E.	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Seamstress	6	yes	yes	yes					
6		429	344	384	Thacker James E.	Head	W	M	July	1835	61	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
7					Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1861	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
8					French Henry T.	Boarder	W	M		1873	27	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
9					Annie	Boarder	W	F		1876	24	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes					
10		423	347	410	Kimberlin Nettie	Head	W	F	Oct	1847	62	W		7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
11				409	William B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Keeps Boarding House	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
12					Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Messenger Boy	6	yes	yes	yes					
13					Hal.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
14					Neel Roy	Boarder	W	M	X	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Air Inspector	0	yes	yes	yes					
15					Lee Ellie H.	Boarder	W	M	X	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Brakeman	8	yes	yes	yes					
16					Ball Mason M.	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Brakeman	4	yes	yes	yes					
17			345	410	Akers Charles M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Brakeman	6	yes	yes	yes					
18		445	346	407	Newton Silas Lee	Head	W	M	Aug	1830	69	M	45			Kentucky	Massachusetts	Kentucky				Vel. Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
19					Lucinda W.	wife	W	F	Jun	1841	59	M	45	11	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
20					Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Seamstress	3	yes	yes	yes					
21					Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Seamstress	3	yes	yes	yes					
22			347	411	Edward L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Painter	6	yes	yes	yes					
23		342	347	388	Wyatt William J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	40	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Conductor	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
24					Ida M.	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	16	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
25					Nellie V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
26			348	412	John H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
27		201	348	389	Mooney Lenwood	Head	W	M	X	1850	50	M	25			Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland				Saloon Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
28					Gertrude E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	25	1	1	Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes					
29			351	413	Francis J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Machinist	7	yes	yes	yes					
30		X	344	390	Pruitt Harvey	Head	W	M		1872	28	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hamilt. Factory	5	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
31					Ellie	wife	W	F	Apr.	1875	25	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes					
32			349		Hendricks Luther	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hamilt. Factory	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
33					Carrie	wife	W	F	Jun.	1876	24	M	6	2	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
34		112	350	392	Harris Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R		H		
35				46	Roberts Mattie	Boarder	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
36				393	Bass Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
37					Mary	wife	B	F	May	1884	16	M	1			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
38			353		Lawson Willie	Son in law	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	no	no	yes				
39		215	351	394	Renfro John M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1821	79	M	25			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	R		H		
40				417	Susan T.	wife	W	F	Sept	1845	57	M	25	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
41					Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky				Printer Printing		yes	yes	yes					
42					Hester V.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky				Printer "	0	yes	yes	yes					
43					Clara A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
44		207	352	395	Tygret James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocer	1	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
45				413	Margaretta	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	15	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
46					Lora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
47					Roy E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
48					Lizzie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		2							
49					James P.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		D							
50					Katie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Kentucky
County: Warren.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 103 — Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county: Bowling Green Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution:

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: Bowling Green City Ward of city: 3d

Enumerated by me on the 18th to Jun 61 / 19th day of June, 1900, J. Tom. Dowes, Enumerator.

	Street	House Number	Dwelling-houses in the order of visitation	Families in the order of visitation	Name	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of live children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51					Ellen	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	25	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
52					Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky				Printer Printing		yes	yes	yes					
53					Hester V.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky				Printer "	0	yes	yes	yes					
54					Clara A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	22	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
55		207	352	395	Tygret James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocer	1	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
56				413	Margaretta	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	15	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
57					Lora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
58					Roy E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
59					Lizzie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		2							
60					James P.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		D							
61					Katie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													

This Certificate to be given to the Groom.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

This Certifies, *That on the* 23rd *day of* November 1904, *at* Burlington *in Des Moines County, Iowa, according to law, and by authority and license under the seal of the District Court, I duly*

JOINED IN MARRIAGE

Mr Samuel Taggart *and* Mrs. Annie Mulliken

Given under my hand this 23rd *day of* November 1904.

MARRIAGE SOLEMNIZED IN PRESENCE OF

G. E. Hetrick
Mrs. G. E. Hetrick } Witnesses.

Arthur Long
Pastor Christian Church

THE KEEHN-HAFNER MFG. CO., BURLINGTON, IOWA.

No. 3

Egypt - Eg - 1900 Census
Notes for Egypt, 1900

COPY
National Archives
RG 29
T623-553
Jordan

This Certificate to be given to the Groom.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

This Certifies, *That on the* 23rd *day of* November 1904, *at* Burlington *in Des Moines County, Iowa, according to law, and by authority and license under the seal of the District Court, I duly*

JOINED IN MARRIAGE

Mr Samuel Iggrett *and* Mrs Annie Mullikin

Given under my hand this 23rd *day of* November 1904.

MARRIAGE SOLEMNIZED IN PRESENCE OF

G. E. Hetrick
Mrs. G. E. Hetrick } Witnesses.

W. Thos Long
Pastor, Christian Church

THE KEEHN-HAFNER MFG. CO., BURLINGTON, IOWA.

No. 3

1

3—1081

PENSIONER DROPPED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Issue reserved 2/8/17

MAR 8 - 1917, 191

Certificate No. 1.031.049

Class War with Spain.

Pensioner Samuel Tygret

Soldier

Service L. 4th U. S. Inf

The Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that the name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at $ 17, to JAN 4 1917, has this day been dropped from the roll because of death Feb. 8-1917

1422 - 41st St
Rock Island
Ill

Very respectfully,

Chief, Finance Division.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known.

6—2249

Check No. 399986 Date April 4 1917 Cancelled.

G1

3—1081

PENSIONER DROPPED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

MAR 1 - 1920, 191

Certificate No. 872.314

Class Act of July 16/18

Pensioner Annie E. Tygret

Soldier

Service

The Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that the name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at $ 12, to JAN 4 1920, has this day been dropped from the roll because of death Jany 20/20

ANNIE E TYGRET
FERRIS ILL
872314 WID 7-16-18

Very respectfully,

Chief, Finance Division.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known.

6—2249

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., ..., 1

~~Respectfully returned to~~ .....

~~It appears from the records of this office that~~ .....

....., born in .....

in the State of ....., age ..... years,

by occupation a ....., color of eyes ....., hair

..... complexion ....., height ..... feet ..... inches,

was enlisted on the ..... day of ....., 1 ;

at ....., and was assigned to .....,

~~Regiment of~~ .....

Was discharged Nov. 21, 1900 at Presidio, Cal.

a Sergeant

No other services shown on muster rolls.

Stations:

Huntsville, Ala., July 26 to Nov. 28, 1888;

Ft Barrancas, Fla., Nov 30, '88 to May 22, 1889;

Ft Warren, Mass. May 25, '89 to Mch 10, 1893;

Ft Wingate, N.Mex., Mch 15, '93 to Feb 24, 1898;

Chicago, Ills (Recruiting Station) Apr 15 to Sept 3, 1898;

Ft Sheridan, Ills., Sept 3, '98 to Jan 15, 1899;

Fort Port "Grant", Jan 17 to Mch 11, 1899;

Philippine Islands, Mch 11, '99 to Sept – 1900;

Presidio, Cal., Oct – 1900 to date of discharge.

H. C. Corbin

Adjutant General.

(260.)

By S.G.K.

15 mi Ow

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., ..., 1

~~Respectfully returned to~~ .....

It appears from the records of this office that .....
....., born in .....
in the State of ....., age ..... years,
by occupation a ....., color of eyes ....., hair
....., complexion ....., height ..... feet ..... inches,
was enlisted on the ..... day of ....., 1 ,
at ....., and was assigned to .....,
~~Regiment of~~ .....
Muster roll for June & Aug. '99 shows him "sick in quarters Aug 6 to 7; in Hosp. Aug 7 to 9; in quarters Aug 9 to 11, '99." Muster roll for Sept & Oct '99 shows him sick in quarters Sept 7 to 10, and 12 to 15, '99, in line of duty." Muster roll for Nov & Dec. '99 shows him "sick in quarters Nov 15 to 17; in Hosp Boat Nov 17 to 23; in Hosp. at Manila since Nov 23, '99, in line of duty." Muster roll for Jan & Feb 1900 shows him "sick in Hosp. Corregidor Island Nov. 25, '99 to Feb 25, 1900, in line of duty." Muster roll for June & Aug. 1900 shows him "sick in quarters June 21 to 23; Hosp Boat July 24 to Aug 12, and in 1st Reserve Hosp Manila since Aug 13, 1900, in line of duty." Reduced to Private Oct 14, 1900. Muster roll for Sept & Oct. 1900 (last) shows him absent "sick in U.S. since Sept 22, 1900, in line of duty." Certificate of Disability on file in this office shows

H. C. Corbin
Adjutant General.
(260.)

By S.G.H.

S Mich

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Jan 9th, 1901.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions

It appears from the records of this office that Samuel Tygret, born in Warren County in the State of Kentucky, age 21 yrs, by occupation a Canvasser, color of eyes Brown, hair Dark, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 10¼ inches, was enlisted on the 15th day of February, 1888, at Davenport, Ia., ~~and was assigned to~~, ~~Regiment of~~ in the General Service, U.S.A. Assigned to Batty "B", 2d Cavy and joined July 26, 1888 from Columbus Bks. O. Muster roll for Jan & Feb '93 shows him discharged Feb 15, 1893 at Ft Warren, Mass by expiration of service, a Private. Returned in service one day to make good absence without leave. Reenlisted Feb 25, '93 in the Hosp. Corps, U.S.A. and joined Detachment of same at Ft Warren, Mass on same date. Muster roll of Detachment at Ft Wingate, N.M. for Jan & Feb '98 shows him discharged Feb 24, 1898 at that Post by expiration of service, a Private. Reenlisted April 18, '98. Assigned to Co "D" 4th Inf. and joined same Nov 5, '98 from Ft Sheridan, Ills. Transferred Nov 5, '98 to Co "L", same regiment, as Private. Appointed Corporal Dec 11, '98. Muster roll for Jan & Feb '99 shows him "sick in quarters Jan 1 to

H. C. Corbin

Adjutant General.

(260.)

1888
22
1866

By J.G.K.

CERTIFIED COPY OF A RECORD OF DEATH.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the record of death of Samuel J. Tygret as made from the report of such death filed in this office in accordance with the law requiring reports of births, stillbirths and deaths in Illinois.

Signed [illegible]

Official title Local Registrar

Address Rock Island Ill.

Date June 25 1917

Form V. S. No. 30B

STATE OF ILLINOIS

State Board of Health - - Bureau of Vital Statistics

D1308-50M 2

STANDARD

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. .....

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Rock Island

Township or Road Dist. 7646

or Incorp. Town or Village .....

or City Rock Island No. 1422 - 41 St. St.; Ward

Registration Dist. No. 793

Primary Dist. No. 3601

2. FULL NAME Samuel J. Tygret

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH: March 8, 1865 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7. AGE: 51 yrs. 11 mos. 0 ds.

If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. OR ..... min.?

8. OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Guard. R. I.

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Arsenal

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Kentucky

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country)

PENSION OFFICE U. S. JUL 18 1917

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Mrs. Anna Tygret

(Address) 1422 - 41 St.

15. Filed Feb 9, 1917 [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Feb 8, 1917 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 29, 1914 to Feb 8, 1917, that I last saw him alive on Feb 8, 1917, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Cardiac dilatation

Splanchnic congestion

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) .....

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

(Signed) A. F. Hinman, M. D.

(Address) Moline Ill.

Date Feb 8, 1917 Telephone .....

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? .....

Former or usual residence .....

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Carthage Ill

DATE OF BURIAL: Feb [illegible], 1917

20. UNDERTAKER: Harry J. Knox

ADDRESS: Rock Island

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

Army of the United States.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel Tygret, a Sergt. of Co D, 4th Regiment of Infantry, was enlisted by Capt Barnes at Chicago Ill on the 18th day of April, 1898, to serve 3 years; he was born in Barling Green Ky, and when enlisted was 33 1/2 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Soldier. Recommended for discharge on account of General debility and dizziness headache, photophobia, and loss of memory due to Insolation.

Became unfit for duty from present disease, or injury (date) } See Affidavit
Disease contracted or injury received (date and place)
When disability arose soldier was (state duty or service)
Cause of disease, or injury, or circumstances under which it appeared was as follows:

Soldier accepted Desires Discharge

Disability was ~~or was not~~ incurred in line of duty, (erase words not used.) (Above facts not known to Company Commander should be covered by certificates of officers or affidavits of enlisted men appended hereto. If no information can be obtained in regard to them, so state here.) Information from Soldiers sworn statement

U. S. Gen'l Hospital
Station: Presidio, S. F. Cal.
Date: Nov 15, 1900.

[signature]
Lt. Col., Dep. Surg. Gen. U. S. Army,
Commanding Hospital.

I certify that I have carefully examined the above-named soldier and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (here state nature and anatomical location of disease or injury and how it incapacitates for duty) Headache, photophobia, dizziness, general debility and loss of memory.

Opinion as to cause of disability and if incurred in line of duty, based on history and progress of case. (If no information as to causes can be obtained, so state here.) Following insolation incurred Lessons exposure in field, not line of duty.

Length of time case was been under observation. Twenty days under observation
In view of occupation, to what extent is he disabled from earning subsistence. Total

Stephen Waples
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A., Post Surgeon.

Fill all spaces possible

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S PENSION.

MAR 4 1917

Act of ~~April 19, 1908, amended by Act of September 8, 1910.~~

Act of July 27th, 1892

STATE OF Illinois
COUNTY OF Hancock } ss: amended by the Act of March 4th, 1917.

On this 31st day of May, 1917, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, Annie E. Tygret, who, being duly sworn by me according to law, declares that she is 48 years of age and that she was born June 8th, 1868, at La Harpe Illinois.

That she is the widow of Samuel Tygret who enlisted Feb. 15th, 1888, at Davenport Illinois, under the name of Samuel Tygret, as a Private (Rank.) in L, 4th, U. S. Infantry. (Here state company and regiment, if in the Army; or vessels, if in the Navy.)

Act of March 4th, 1917.

and was honorably discharged Nov. 21st, 1900, having served ninety days or more during the ~~civil~~ war. with Spain ~~Indian~~

That he also served (Here give a complete statement of all other military, naval, or coast guard service, if any, at whatever time rendered.)

That otherwise than as herein stated said soldier (or sailor) was employed in the United States service. As Interior Guard Rock Island Arsenal. Rock Island Illinois November 8, 1913 to December 28, 1914.

That she was married to said soldier (~~or sailor~~) November 23rd, 1904, under the name of Annie E. Mullikin, at Burlington, Iowa, by Rev. Arthur Long, that she had been previously married; that he had not been previously married, (Here state all prior marriages of either, and give the names and dates and places of death or divorce of all former consorts.) Claimant previously married to Thomas A. Mullikin who died Sept. 1902.

and that neither she nor said soldier (or sailor) was ever married otherwise than as stated above.

(If any former husband rendered military or naval service, here describe same and give number of any pension claim based thereon.)

That said soldier (or sailor) died February 8, 1917, at Rock Island Illinois; that she was not divorced from him; and that she has not remarried since his death.

That the following are the *only* children of the soldier (or sailor) who are *now* living and under sixteen years of age, namely: (If he left no children, the claimant should so state.)

No children living., born....., 1....., at.....
....., born....., 1....., at.....
....., born....., 1....., at.....
....., born....., 1....., at.....
....., born....., 1....., at.....

That the above-named child..... of the soldier (or sailor) is/are ..... now receiving a pension, and that such child..... is a/are member.... of her family and.....cared for by her.

That she has.....heretofore applied for pension, the number of her former claim being 1097705; March 2 that said soldier (or sailor) was.....a pensioner, the number of his pension certificate being 1030 049.

That she hereby appoints M. ELLIOTT WAGGAMAN, OF WASHINGTON, D. C., her true and lawful Attorney, to prosecute her claim.

(Two attesting and identifying witnesses.)

(1) W. Thompson (Signature of first witness.) — Mrs. Annie E. Tygret (Claimant's signature in full.)
Ferris Illinois (Address of first witness.) — Ferris Illinois (Claimant's address in full.)

(2) C. A. Webber (Signature of second witness.)
Ferris, Illinois (Address of second witness.)

JUN 8 1917 U. S. PENSION OFFICE

DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR ORIGINAL PENSION.

STATE OF Illinois } ss:
COUNTY OF Hancock

On this 26th day of March, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Seventeen, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Mrs Annie E Tygret, aged 48 years, a resident of Ferris, County of Hancock, State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain pension under the acts of Congress granting pension to the widows of soldiers and sailors who have died by reason of wound or injury received, or disease contracted, in the service of the United States and in the line of duty:

That she is the widow of Samuel Tygret, who was enrolled [Enrolled or commissioned.] under the name of Samuel Tygret at Fort Sheridan ILL on the 18th day of April, 1888, as a Private in Company L 4th Regiment [Here state rank and designation of organization or name of vessel.] and was discharged on the 21 day of November, 1900, and who died at Rock Island ILL. on the 8th day of February, 1917, of Cardiac Dialitation [Here state the immediate cause of death.] due to disability incurred in the above-named service. That the said soldier was in the military or naval service of the United States except as stated above. First enlisted in 1888 and discharged in 1893 [If any other service, it should be stated in full.] two years and 7 months of which was in the Phillipine Islands.

That the said soldier was born Mar 8th, 1865, at Bowling Green Kenty; that his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height 5ft 11in; complexion, fair; color of eyes blue 12; color of hair, L Brown; permanent marks or scars, ; that his occupation was Soldier.

That she was married under the name of Mrs Anne E Mullikin to said soldier at Burlington, Iowa on the 23rd day of Novemeber, 1904, by Rev Arthur Long; that there was no legal barrier to the marriage; that she had been previously married; that the soldier had been previously married. Mrs Mullikin former husband died at Ferris, ILL. Sept 14th 1902 [If there was a prior marriage of either, the date and place of death or divorce of former consort or consorts should be stated.]

That she was never divorced from said soldier, and that she has not remarried since his death. [If remarried, the date and place of remarriage should be stated.]

That the said soldier left the following-named children under 16 years of age at the date of his death, to wit: No living children

, born , 1 , at

, born , 1 , at

, born , 1 , at

, born , 1 , at

, born , 1 , at

, born , 1 , at

[If any child has died since the soldier's death, its name and the date of its death should be stated. If the soldier left no children, the claimant should so state.]

That she has not heretofore applied for pension. [If prior application has been made, the number thereof, the service on which it was based, and the name of the soldier should be stated.]

That her post-office address is (street and number) , R. F. D. ,

City or town of Ferris, County of Hancock, State of ILL.

Annie E. Tygret [Claimant's signature]

ATTEST: (1) Theo Helrich
(2) Geo E Abbott

PENSION BUREAU MAR 28 1917 S. OFFICE

6—689

War with Spain

3-279

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., January 2, 1915.

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G. M. Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

SAMUEL TYGRET,
ROCK ISLAND ILL
1030049 SP WAR
1422 41ST ST

Army 4 29 07
Sept 25 1907

PENSION OFFICE U. S. MAR 25 1915

FOLD HERE.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Near Boling Green Kentucky March 8. 1865

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* "B" Battery. 2nd Artillery 6 years service Hospital Corps 5 years. Company L. 4 Regiment of Infantry.

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Canton Illinois I enlisted at Davenport Iowa

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Annie Eliza Tygret. Annie Eliza Goodwin

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* Nov. 23. 1904 Burlington Iowa Reverend Arthur Long. Pastor 1st Christian Church

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? yes.

If so, where? *Answer.* Court House Burlington Iowa

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.* yes Mrs. Lizzie Raines cannot give dates as Marriage certificate got lost but is recorded at Court House in Chicago. I think it was some time in fall of 1901. She Died December 19th 1902 at Chicago Illinois

FOLD HERE.

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* Yes. Thomas Arthur Mullikin April 2nd 1891 Died September 14th 1902 Burlington Iowa He never rendered any Military or Naval Service.

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.* I am still living with my wife

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* Samuel Edward Tygret Born March 6th 1906 Died March 7. 1906 Wolbert Eugene Tygret Born July 10. 1907 died July 11. 1908

FOLD HERE.

Date March 22. 1915

(Signature) Samuel Tygret

6—272

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois
County of Hancock } ss:

In the matter of claim for Annie E. Tygret, Wid. of Samuel Tygret
(Character and number of claim.)

L 4th U.S. Inf. W.O. 1,097,705.
(Full name and relationship of claimant, and name and service of soldier.)

Personally came before me, a Notary Public in and for
(Justice, Notary, Judge, Clerk, or Deputy Clerk.)

aforesaid County and State, Annie E. Tygret, aged ____ years, residing at Ferris, County of Hancock, State of Illinois, and ____, aged ~~____ years, residing at ____, County of ____~~ State ~~of~~ ____, who, being duly sworn, declare s in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: That her former husband, Thomas A. Mullikin died September 15, 1902 and if she gave anyother statement in any papers on file, it was through inadvertence.

She further states as to whether she has ever had a son in service she states that she has not.

and as to why her property is listed or taxed under the name ~~of Theo Hetrick instead of her own name she states that she was not at home when the assesser called and the property~~ was assessed in Mr. Hetrick's name as before.

She further declare sthat she has ~~no~~ interest in said case, and is ~~not~~ concerned in its prosecution.

If either affiant sign by X mark, two persons who write their names MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

1 ____
(Name of one witness to X mark.)

2 ____
(Name of other witness to X mark.)

Signature of Affiant, or of each affiant. Mrs Annie E. Tygret

PENSION E MAR 1 1919 U. S. OFFICE.

W.C. 12,931

General Affidavit.

State of ----------
County of ---------- } ss:

Personally came before me, a----------in and for aforesaid County and State, Anna E. Tygret, aged 49 years, residing at Ferris, County of Hancock, State of Illinois, who, being duly sworn, declares:

Samuel Tygret enlisted as a Private in Battery "B" Second Regiment of Artillery February 15. 1888 to serve 5 years. and in consequence of Expiration of term of service was discharged at Fort Warren Massachusetts Feb. 15. 1893

Samuel Tygret. Enlisted a Private of the Hospital Corps Feb 25. 1893 to serve 5 years and by Expiration of term of Service was discharged at Fort Wingate, New Mexico February 24. 1898.

Samuel Tygret a Private of Co. L. 4th Regiment of Infantry Enlisted April 18. 1898 to serve 3 years. and was honorably discharged by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability November 21. 1900.

Kirwin on Marangina and San Mateo Plain June 3. Cantipolo June 7. 1899 Marina June 19-20. 1899. Des Marinas Road Sept 29. 1899. Near Binacayan Oct. 5-6. 1899.

If the affiant signs by X mark, two persons who write their names MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

Mrs. A. E. Tygret.
(Signature of affiant.)

1. ----------
(Name of one witness to X mark.)

2. ----------
(Name of other witness to X mark.)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me this 15 day of September A. D. 1917 and I hereby certify that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were fully made known and explained to the affiant before swearing thereto; that the affiant is to me well known and is credible.

SEAL.

W E Thompson
(Name of officer before whom executed.)

Notary Public
(State whether Justice, Notary, Clerk or Deputy Clerk.)

PENSION OFFICE JUL 23 1918 U. S.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois
County of Hancock } ss:

In the matter of claim for Annie E. Tygret, Wid. of Samuel Tygret
(Character and number of claim.)

L 4th U.S. Inf. W.O. 1,097,705.
(Full name and relationship of claimant, and name and service of soldier.)

Personally came before me, a Notary Public in and for
(Justice, Notary, Judge, Clerk, or Deputy Clerk.)

aforesaid County and State, B. Kelly, aged 42 years, residing at Ferris, County of Hancock, State of Illinois, and May Abbott, aged 28 years, residing at Ferris, County of Hancock State of Illinois, who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: That they have been well acquainted with Annie E. Tygret ever since the death of her husband, Samuel Tygret in February 1917 having seen her frequently and they know that she has not remarried.

They further declare that they have no interest in said case, and are not concerned in its prosecution.

If either affiant sign by X mark, two persons who write their names MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

1 _____
(Name of one witness to X mark.)

2 _____
(Name of other witness to X mark.)

Signature of Affiant, or of each affiant. B. Kelly M.D.
May Abbott

PENSION BUREAU MAR 1 1919

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of _____ } ss:
County of _____

In the matter of claim for Annie E. Tygret wid of Samuel Tygret
(Character and number of claim.)
Co, L. 4th. U.S. Inf.
(Full name and relationship of claimant, and name and service of soldier.)

Personally came before me, a notary
(Justice, Notary, Judge, Clerk, or Deputy Clerk.)
in and for aforesaid County and State, Annie E. Tygret, aged 58 years, residing at Ferris, County of Hancock, State of Illinois, ~~and _____, aged _____ years, residing at _____, County of _____ State of _____~~, who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: That as to whether her former husband Thomas A. Mullikin served in the Army or Navy of the United States she states: Never served in the Army or Navy of the United States of America. ~~He served in Co. Rgt.~~

The date of his Enlistment is

The date of his Discharge is

Army and Navy Divs.
JUN 17 1919
RECEIVED

U. S. E JUN 10 1919 OFFICE

She further declare that she is no interest in said case, and is ~~not~~ concerned in its prosecution.

If either affiant sign by X mark, two persons who write their names MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

1 _____
(Name of one witness to X mark.)

2 _____
(Name of other witness to X mark.)

Signature of Affiant, or of each affiant. Annie E. Tygret

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois, County of Peoria, ss:

IN the matter of the application for pension of Samuel Tygret.
Co "L" 4th Regt U.S. Inf

ON THIS 1st day of December, A. D. 1900, personally appeared before me, a Clerk of the County Court in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, Samuel Tygret aged 35 years, a resident of Peoria in the County of Peoria and State of Illinois whose Post Office address is Station 3 Averyville, Peoria Co Ill

aged years, a resident of

in the County of and State of

whose Post Office address is

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: That he is the Claimant in this Case.

Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify

That he first enlisted February 15th 1888 in Co "B" 2nd Regt Heavy Arty for 5 years, and was honorably Discharged February 15th 1893 by reason of Expiration of term of service.

He next enlisted Feb 25th 1893 in Hospital Corps for 5 years; and was honorably Discharged on the 24th day of February 1898 by reason of Expiration of term of service.

He again Enlisted on the 18th day of April 1898, for 3 years in Co "L", 4th Regt Inf U.S.A. and was honorably Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability at Presidio Cal on the 21st day of Nov 1900.

That he did not serve, nor was he Employed in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States (except as above stated, prior to Feb 15th 1888, or subsequent to Nov 21st 1900.

U. S. D. 1900 OFFICE

HE further declares that he has no interest in said case and is not concerned in its prosecution.

Samuel Tygret

If affiants sign by mark, two witnesses who can write sign here

Signatures of affiants

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of Illinois, County of Cook, ss:

IN the matter of the application for pension of Samuel Tygret Co L, 4th Regt Inf U S A. Inv Orig No 1,258,405.

ON THIS 4th day of April, A. D. 1901, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oths, Henry M. Crull aged 34 years, a resident of Chicago in the County of Cook and State of Illinois, whose Post Office address is 23 N State Street Chicago ~~aged years, a resident of~~ Cook County ~~in the County of~~ State Illinois ~~and State of~~ ~~whose Post Office address is~~ well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid case as follows:

Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify

I was 1st Sergeant of Co L 4th Inf U.S.A. While on the Expedition to Morong Corporal Tygret was overcome by Sun Stroke at or near Antipolo P.I. on or about June 4th 1899. Then was to the Hospital and from there to Camp at or near Taloma Church he was sick from June 4th 1899 and was sick at the time of my discharge which was on the 17th day of September 1899. I have seen Mr. Tygret almost every day since I had been in Chicago since his return in November 1900. And I know that he has been suffering from said Sun Stroke and sickness up to this time. And that he is not able to do any manual labor or in fact any work of any kind.

PENSION BUREAU APR 9 1901 OFFICE

I further declare that I no interest in said case and I am not concerned in its prosecution.

Henry M. Crull

If affiants sign by mark, two witnesses who can write sign here

Signatures of affiants

12

Journals of Continental Congress

before the present war," be suspended until further order of Congress.[1]

Congress took into consideration the report of the committee on the petition of M. M'Connell, &c. and others, under similar circumstances, wherein it is represented,

The Committee to whom was referred the petition of M^c^Connel Taggart, &c, with other cases under similar circumstances, Report—

That the resolution of the 25th of Feby last referred to in the resolution of the 26th of August last respects only the prices at which the several States should be credited for the specific supplies exclusive of the cost of transportation—and doth not with Justice apply to individuals in all cases—

That the petitioners, in the summer past, had, in the vicinity of the army near West Point, a quantity of rum, &c. which they had transported thither at their own expence from a considerable distance; that by order of the commanding officer at West Point, some of the rum, &c. was received upon special contract, and some was taken without any particular contract, for the use of the garrison; that the price agreed for is no more than the current price at that time in that place, and not greatly exceeding the price fixed by the resolution of the 25 February, after deducting the charges of transportation: that cases such as these, being singularly circumstanced, ought not to be confined to the rule prescribed in the resolution of the 26 August: Whereupon,

Resolved, That the cases above referred to, and others under similar circumstances, where supplies have been furnished by individuals for the use of the army, upon particular contracts, be settled and paid agreeably to such contracts, making good the depreciation; and that where such supplies are taken without any particular contract, they be settled

[1] This report is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress*, No. 61, folio 485. It was delivered December 22, 1780, as the indorsement shows.

"By the House of Delegates, January 30th, 1781, read and assented to,

By order, F. GREEN, *Clerk.*

By the Senate, February 2d, 1781. Read and assented to.

By order, JAS. MACCUBBIN, *Clerk,*

THO. S. LEE. (L. S.)"[1]

A letter, of 28 November, and

One, of 19th December, from Will Carmichael, were read:[2]

Ordered, That the same be considered on Wednesday next.

Petitions of John Taggart, Mathew McConnel, Samuel Alexander, Robert Bevins, John James and Charles White, were read:

Ordered, That the said petitions be referred to the Board of Treasury for settlement, agreeably to the resolution of the 4 January last.

A letter, of this day, from E. Cornell, was read:[3]

Ordered, That it be referred to the Board of Treasury.

A memorial of Captain Thomas McIntyre was read:

Ordered, That it be referred to the Board of War.

A memorial, signed O'Neill, was read:[4]

Ordered, That it be referred to the Board of War.

A report from the Board of War was read; Whereupon,

AT A BOARD OF WAR, *Feby 12th 1781*

Present Mr Peters, Gen[l] Cornell Mr Mathews

Col Miles having represented that it will be absolutely necessary to advance 590 dollars of the new emissions to the Wagoners who are to be sent with Stores for the Southern Army, beg leave to report.

Ordered, That a warrant issue in favour of Charles Pettit, assistant quartermaster general, for five hundred and ninety

[1] This copy is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress,* No. 70, folio 453. It was also entered in No. 9 (History of the Confederation).

[2] The letter of 28 November is printed in the *Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution* (Wharton), IV, 164; that of 19 December, page 198.

[3] Taggart's petition, dated February 12, 1781, is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress,* No. 42, VII, folio 402; that of McConnel, Alexander, Bevins, James and White is in No. 42, V, folio 229; Cornell's letter is in No. 78, VI, folio 15.

[4] This memorial is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress,* No. 41, VII, folio 290.

A petition from Jacob Watson was read:[1]

Ordered, That it be transmitted to E. Blaine, commissary general.

A petition from John Taggart, and a petition of sundry persons owners of rum seized, were read:

Ordered, That they be referred to the Board of Treasury.

A letter, of 15 [17], from J. Sumner was read:

Ordered, That it be referred to the Board of War.

A letter, of 27, from the Board of War was read:[2]

Ordered, That it be referred to a committee of three:

The members chosen, Mr. [Richard] Howly, Mr. [John] Mathews, Mr. [Theodorick] Bland.

A letter, of this day, from Mr. [Isaac] Motte, a member of the Board of Treasury, was read, stating, that on examining the certificates, it appears, that of the 1400 dollars, reported in favour of Mr. Bryan, 800 were advanced by him on the 9th March, 1777, and 600 on the 2 March, 1778.[3]

Ordered, That it be referred to the Board of Treasury to take order.

A petition of Philip Lyon and others was read:[4]

Ordered, That it be referred to the Board of Admiralty.

On motion of Mr. [John] Sullivan, seconded by Mr. [Theodorick] Bland,

Ordered, That the Commander in Chief, the commanding officer in the southern department, the inspector general, the adjutant general, and the commanding officer of each states' line, respectively, be supplied with the journals of Congress, for the use of the army.

[1] This petition, dated November 27, 1780, is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress*, No. 42, VIII, folio 204.

[2] Sumner's letter is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress*, No. 78, XX, 609; that of the Board of War is in No. 148, I, folio 229.

[3] This letter is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress*, No. 59, III, folio 37.

[4] This petition, dated November 20, 1780, is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress*, No. 37, folio 537.

Resolved, that the Board of Treasury lay before Congress a state of the monies issued and paid to the several departments of the Army, and report to Congress how much of the said expenditures have been accounted for from the 1st day of Jany last.[1]

Adjourned to 10 o'Clock to Morrow.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1780

Mr. [Thomas] Burke, a delegate for the State of North Carolina, attended and took his seat.

Ordered, That the Board of Treasury, in adjusting the salary of Arthur Lee, esq. compute the same from the 15th day of December, 1776, to the 25th day of March, 1780.

A report from the Board of War, was read; Whereupon,

AT A BOARD OF WAR, *Decr 15, 1780*

The board having seen a letter from Genl Washington, to Col. Armand, approving of the appointment of Mons Inacice Penet to be a Cornet in his Corps, beg leave to report;

Resolved, That Mons. Inacice Penet have the rank of cornet, in the partizan corps commanded by Col. Armand, in the army of the United States.[2]

The Board of Treasury, to whom was referred the letter of John Taggart, and also the petition of sundry others, respecting a quantity of rum taken for the use of the garrison at West Point, having delivered in a report;

The Board having considered the letter of John Taggart and also the petition of sundry others, respecting a quantity of rum seized for the use of the garrison at West Point, both referred to them the 28th ults report

That they cannot find themselves authorized to report otherwise upon the said applications than they did the 9th ults but as some of the petitioners seem very desirous that a Special Committee should take their case under further consideration—The Board would sub-

[1] This motion, in the writing of Theodorick Bland, is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress*, No. 36, I, folio 115a.

[2] This report is in the *Papers of the Continental Congress*, No. 147, IV, folio 729.

18

33 Ty-doc.

Records of

8542

Pioneer Cemetary and of Fairview Cemetary

Compiled by

Mrs. Vernon Hardcastle, 1938-1939.

Bowling Green, Ky.

1940.

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

Turpin, Maria R. 1824-1899
Turpin, Mary M., wife of John A. 1850-1937
Turpin, Redford T. 1880-1909
Tygret, Alex Ritchey 8-31-1882, 10-14-1918
Tygret, Elijah T. 9-20-1871, 12-31-1908
Tygret, Frances K. 11-13-1852, 8-2-1926
Tygret, John Taylor 6-13-1849, 1-6-1909
Tygret, Dr. V. E. 8-25-1859, 6-1-1917
Tygrett, Ellender, wife of John Tygrett. Feb.-17-1815, May-5-1874
Tygrett, Jas. D. 7-18-1845, 12-23-1893
Tygrett, John Oct.-18-1816, Sept-28-1888
Tygrett, Lou P., wife of Jas. D. 11-22-1840, 10-23-1902
Tygrett, Lue, wife of Samuel A. Tygrett. Jan.-23-1867, July-26-1912
Tygrett, Samuel A. July-21-1840, July-1-1915
Tyler, Mary Byrd, wife of J. M. Tyler. 9-23-1848, 5-9-1892
Tyree, Alfred G. 8-29-1864, 10-20-1906

Uhls, Estelle Lizetta, wife of O. B. Uhls. Sept.-21-1885, Nov.-9-1910
Umbenhour, Daniel April-23-1816, March-15-1882
Underwood, Chas. Latham April-21-1898, Nov.-5-1918
Underwood, Clare 1876-1877
Underwood, Drucilla Duncan 1844-1905
Underwood, Elizabeth 1862-1872
Underwood, Emma Younglove 1857-1933
Underwood, Ernest 1871-1897
Underwood, Henry L. Feb.-22-1848, Aug.-15-1925
Underwood, Ida Owens, wife of Warner Underwood. 1848-1881
Underwood, Jno. Cox 1840-1913
Underwood, John R. 1882-1888
Underwood, Joseph D. 1869-1870
Underwood, Jos. Rogers, born in Goochand Co., Va., Oct.-24-1791, died in Warren Co., Ky., Aug.-23-1876.
Underwood, Jos. Younglove 1880-1933
Underwood, Lucy C., wife of Warner L, born in Georgetown, Ky,, died in Bowling Green, Ky. 5-22-1816, 12-8-1893
Underwood, Mary P. 1878-1937
Underwood, Robt. 1844-1907
Underwood, Warner Dec.-11-1845, Oct.-16-1874
Underwood, Warner L., born in Goochland Co., Va., died at Mt. Air, Warren Co., Ky. 8-17-1808, 3-12-1872
Underwood, Warner Rox Nov.-24-1874, March-6-1929
Upton, Ella Rone, wife of E. Upton. 10-10-1863, 8-22-1932
Upton, Jas. A. 1888-1919

Valentine, Eliza Cunningham, wife of Wm. C. Valentine. 1817-1875
Valentine, Frankie 1851-1864
Valentine, Jas. Thurman 1856-1922
Valentine, John F. Aug.-5-1843, Nov.-25-1882
Valentine, John W. March-8-1816, June-14-1894
Valentine, Wm. Crenshaw 1814-1886
Vance, Catharine, the wife of James Vance. May-3-1780, Oct.-2-1851
Vance, G. W., born in Ky., died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov.-1861, aged 18
Vance, Jno. T. 1853-1926
Vance, James Dec.-15-1775, June-27-1850
Vance, Mary, wife of Jno. T. Vance. 1860-1919

PHOTO COPY MADE IN
KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KY. UNIVERSITY

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

CHART NO.

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

Sisters Helen Gilmore Thomas
Dolly Reed Gilmore Barmann

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 James Howard Gilmore

BORN ca 1864
WHERE Ky
WHEN MARRIED 1884
DIED
WHERE Buena Grove, Tn.

Ch: Nellie
Lester
Myrtle } Warren
Paul
Charlie (Allen Co.)
Helen (Warren Co.)
Lottie (Allen Co.) Lt. in Union Army
Dolly
Lee

3 Lula Carter

BORN ca 1868
WHERE Ky
DIED
WHERE

(Irish)

4 Andrew Jackson Gilmore

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Ravenna, Fannin, Tx.

5

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 [illegible]

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

CLAYTON LIBRARY
CENTER FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
5300 Caroline Street
Houston, Texas 77004

houston public libraries

WAR of 1812 - Bty. LANDS IN ILL.

ABSTRACT—Continued

Date of patent.	No. of warrant.	Name of patentee.	In what capacity served.	Of what corps or regiment.	Description of tract. Quarter section.	Township.	Range.	Patent. To whom delivered	When delivered.
1819.									
Jan. 6	20169	Charles Preston, son and the other heirs of Solomon Preston, deceased.	Private	Henderson's 23d infantry	NW. 33	7 n.	6 w.	Hon. T. J. Rogers, H. R.	1819, Jan. 26.
"	20160	Sally Nowell, mother and only heir of Joseph Nowell, jr., deceased.	"	McIntire's artillery	NW. 26	13 n.	8 e.	Hon. J. Holmes, do.	Jan. 27.
"	20466	Henry Whitmore	"	Gall's 20th "	NW. 10	6 n.	1 w.	Henry Whitmore	Jan. 7.
Jan. 11	20423	Jonathan Carleton, father and heir-at-law of Daniel Carleton, deceased.	"	Sylvester's 45th "	NW. 12	1 s.	7 w.	Hon. P. Mellen, U. S. Senate	Jan. 11.
"	19658	William Thayer, jr.	"	Croker's 9th "	NE. 12	1 s.	7 w.	Hon. Isaac Williams, H. R.	do.
"	19651	Darius Wadkins	"	Hull's 9th "	NE. 35	3 n.	3 w.	Do. do.	do.
"	20009	Joseph Torrey, father & heir-at law of Miller Wheelock Torrey, deceased.	"	Harris's light dragoons	NE. 17	5 s.	6 w.	Hon. B. Adams, do.	Jan. 26.
"	20091	Hannah Cozens, widow and heir of James Cozens, deceased.	"	Leavenworth's 25th inf'ry	NW. 20	2 n.	5 w.	Hon. Sylvester Gilbert, do.	do.
"	20416	William Coan	Corporal	Young's 8th "	SE. 2	6 s.	6 w.	Hon. Benj. Ruggles, U. S. Senate	Jan. 25.
"	20441	Mary Eagleston, sister and the other heirs-at-law of John Beatty.	Private	Paxton's 12th "	SE. 6	7 n.	7 w.	Do, do.	do.
"	20415	John Kennedy	"	Cummings's dragoons	SW. 10	12 s.	2 w.	Do, do.	do.
"	20417	Samuel Taggart	"	Hook's 36th infantry	SE. 27	14 n.	3 w.	Do. do.	do
"	19983	James Bennett	"	Brooks's 38th "	SW. 27	14 n.	3 w.	Smith Horsey, Snowhill, Md.	Jan. 28
"	19946	John French	"	Whiting's 2d "	NW. 14	6 s.	3 w.	John French, Fort Niagara, N. Y.	Jan. 29

TAGGART

"	19924	John Goodman	"	Hampton's 24th "	NE. 14	6 s.	3 w.	Hon. Thos. Claiborne, H. R.	Jan. 27.
"	19719	William Minchin	"	40th regiment of "	SW. 2	1 n.	6 w.	Wm. Minchin, Boston, Mass.	do.
"	19625	Levi R. Bush	"	Shell's 2d "	SE. 2	1 n.	6 w.	Levi R. Bush, Sackett's Harb., N. Y.	do.
"	19037	Thos. Whitford, and the other heirs at-law of Benj. Whitford, dec'd.	"	Henry's 13th "	NW. 9	6 n.	7 w.	Thomas Whitford, Courtland, N. Y.	do.
"	17509	Ezra Hutchins	"	Belknap's 23d "	SW. 34	12 n.	6 e.	Ezra Hutchins, Manlius, N. Y.	Jan. 28.
"	18912	William Johnson	"	Smith's 2d "	NE. 9	6 n.	7 w.	Hon. James W. Wilkin, H. R.	Jan. 25.
"	1569	W. M. Moore	"	19th regiment of "	SE. 12	7 n.	2 w.	Wm. M. Moore, Cincinnati, Ohio	Jan. 29.
"	14013	Wm. Gibson, father and the other heirs-at-law of James Gibson.	"	Cole's 3d rifle	SW. 12	7 n.	2 w.	Hon. S. D. Miller, H. R.	Jan. 25.
"	12133	Joseph Holt	"	Neal's (jr.) 40th "	SE. 32	9 n.	3 w.	Hon. Nathaniel Upham, H. R.	Jan. 26.
"	13146	William Wells	"	Foster's 6th "	SW. 32	9 n.	3 w.	Hon. Edward Evans, Enfield, N. H.	Jan. 27.
"	11522	Henry Siberell	"	O'Fallon's 2d rifle	NE. 9	5 n.	6 w.	Henry Siberell, Chillicothe, Ohio	Jan. 29.
"	9701	Charlotte Perslow, or Peslow, and the other heirs-at-law of Henry Perslow.	"	Biddle's artillery	NW. 9	5 n.	6 w.	Hon. James W. Wilkin, H. R.	Jan. 25.
"	8092	William Gragg	"	Gray's 1st rifle	NE. 28	2 s.	5 w.	Wm. Gragg, Kaskaskia, Ill.	Jan. 28.
"	6190	William S. Tucker	"	Hook's 36th "	SE. 22	2 n.	6 w.	Smith Horsey, Snowhill, Md.	do.
"	6189	William Ennis	"	Hook's 36th "	SW. 22	2 n.	6 w.	Do. do.	do.
"	5618	Thomas Worden	"	Larrabee's 4th "	SE. 23	11 n.	3 e.	Thomas Worden, Oswego, N. Y.	Jan. 29.
"	4023	Sarah Patton, mother and heir of Jos. Patton, deceased.	"	3d corps of rifle	SW. 23	11 n.	3 e.	Hon. S. D. Miller, H. R.	Jan. 25.
"	4400	Levin Henderson	"	Marechal's 14th "	NE. 21	5 n.	6 w.	Smith Horsey, Snowhill, Md.	Jan. 28.
"	2189	David Fowler	"	21st regiment of "	NW. 21	5 s.	6 w.	Hon. Edward Evans, Enfield, N. H.	Jan. 27.
"	1390	George Finney	Sergeant	Hayne's light dragoons	NW. 17	4 n.	6 w.	G. Finney, St. Charles P. O., Mo. T.	do.
Jan. 14	8771	John Delonge	Private	Smith's 1st rifle	NE. 18	4 n.	8 w.	Hon. D. A. Ogden, H. R.	Jan. 15.
"	20211	Samuel Dunlap	"	Barker's 42d infantry	SE. 3	11 n.	4 w.	Hon. David Trimble, H. R.	do.
"	19651	Thomas B. Davis	"	Bender's 5th "	SE. 26	8 s.	3 w.	Hon. Isaac Williams, H. R.	do.
"	20502	Asa Abel, brother and the other heirs-at-law of Chas. Abel, dec'd.	"	Seymour's 25th "	SE. 14	14 n.	4 e.	Do. do.	do.
"	20492	William Purvis	"	Green's 3d "	NE. 17	4 n.	6 w.	Capt. John Greene, Michilimackinac	Feb. 5.
"	20491	Samuel Gidden	Corporal	Burbank's 5th "	SE. 26	7 n.	2 e.	Sam'l Gidden, Detroit, Mich. Ter.	do.
"	20490	Abel Gibson	Private	Miller's 30th "	SE. 19	10 n.	8 e.	Abel Gibson, Concord, N. H.	Jan. 27.
"	20489	Timothy Harwood	"	Green's (jr.) artillery	SW. 9	15 n.	7 e.	T. Harwood, Boston, Mass.	do.
"	20487	John Malone	"	Whistler's 1st infantry	SE. 9	15 n.	7 e.	Wm. Johnston, Piquatown, Ohio	do.
"	20486	John B. Coleman	Sergeant	Green's 3d "	SW. 26	13 n.	1 e.	Capt. John Greene, Michilimackinac	Feb. 8.
"	20485	John Schillensky	Drum maj.	5th regiment of "	SE. 26	13 n.	1 e.	John Schillensky, Detroit, Mich. T.	do.

Doc. No. 262.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, FULTON COUNTY,--SS.

CLERK'S OFFICE, COUNTY COURT

No. 11. Lewistown, Ill., Jan 11th 1886.

MARRIAGE MAY BE CELEBRATED

Between Mr. James L. Tygart of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, of the age of 24 years, and Miss Mary E. Green. of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, of the age of 24. years, the ..... of the said ..... having given ..... assent to said marriage. The ..... of the said ..... having given ..... assent to said marriage. Issued on the application and evidence of L. Tygart.

Given Under My Hand and the Seal of the County Court the day and year above written.

W. R. McFarren

Clerk of the County Court.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
FULTON COUNTY.

I, A M Barnett a Justice of the Peace in and for said County do hereby certify that Mr. James L Tygart and Miss Mary E Green were united in Marriage by me at Lewistown in the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, on the 12th day of January A. D. 1886

A M Barnett
Justice of the Peace

THIS LICENSE TO BE RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK WITHIN THIRTY DAYS AFTER THE MARRIAGE IS CELEBRATED, UNDER PENALTY OF $100.00.

☞ This Return is to be carefully filled out and attached to and returned with the Marriage License. This Return does not take the place of the Certificate which comes attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

Illinois State Board of Health.

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE TO COUNTY CLERK.

1. *Full Name of* GROOM, James L. Tygret
2. *Place of Residence,* Canton Fulton Co Ill
3. *Occupation,* Farmer
4. *Age next Birthday,* 25 *years. Color,* white *Race,* American
5. *Place of Birth,* Warren Co Kentucky
6. *Father's Name,* Samuel Tygret
7. *Mother's Maiden Name,* Ann Eliza Haines
8. *Number of Groom's Marriage,* First
9. *Full Name of* BRIDE, Mary E Green

   Maiden Name, if a Widow,
10. *Place of Residence,* Canton Fulton Co Ill
11. *Age next Birthday,* 25 *years. Color,* white *Race,* American
12. *Place of Birth,* Peoria Co Ill
13. *Father's Name,* R J Green
14. *Mother's Maiden Name,* Sarah Petty
15. *No. of Bride's Marriage,* First
16. *Married at* Lewistown *in the County of* Fulton *and State of Illinois, the* 12 *day of* January 1886
17. *Witnesses to Marriage,* Mrs & Mr Geo W Standard

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, &c., Marriage of each. At 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

January 12th 1886

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

James L. Tygret [Groom.]

Mary E Green [Bride.]

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Lewistown *this* 12 *day of* January 1886

P M Barnett
Justice of the Peace

Illinois Printing Co., Printers, Danville, Ills.

☞ This Return is to be carefully filled out and attached to and returned with the Marriage License. This Return does not take the place of the Certificate which comes attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

Illinois State Board of Health.

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE TO COUNTY CLERK.

1. *Full Name of* GROOM, James L. Tygnet
2. *Place of Residence,* Canton Fulton Co Ill
3. *Occupation,* Farmer
4. *Age next Birthday,* 25 *years. Color,* white *Race,* American
5. *Place of Birth,* Warren Co Kentucky
6. *Father's Name,* Samuel Tygnet
7. *Mother's Maiden Name,* Ann Eliza Haines
8. *Number of Groom's Marriage,* First
9. *Full Name of* BRIDE, Mary E Green

   Maiden Name, if a Widow,
10. *Place of Residence,* Canton Fulton Co Ill
11. *Age next Birthday,* 25 *years. Color,* white *Race,* American
12. *Place of Birth,* Peoria Co Ill
13. *Father's Name,* R J Green
14. *Mother's Maiden Name,* Sarah Tally
15. *No. of Bride's Marriage,* First
16. *Married at* Lewistown *in the County of* Fulton *and State of Illinois, the* 12 *day of* January 1886
17. *Witnesses to Marriage,* Mrs & Mr Geo W Standwell

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, &c., Marriage of each. At 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

January 12th 1886

We Hereby Certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

James L. Tygnet [Groom.]

Mary E Green [Bride.]

I Hereby Certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Lewistown *this* 12 *day of* January 1886

P M Barnett
Justice of the Peace

Illinois Printing Co., Printers, Danville, Ills.

Salt Lake City Library

Letter from Carl Tygret.

Fairfield, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1963.

Dear Folks:

Just a line for the 1963 holiday greetings. We received your card on the 19th. Hope this finds you both in the pink. It leaves us fine.

My brother Lester lives in Moline and my brother Elmer lives in Decatur. Lucy and I made a visit to Lester's in October and Lester and Nellie took us to see Elmer. His eyes are bad. He has cataract, and doctors say no more operations as they would do away with what little sight he has. Using a portable radio, he keeps up with news items etc. Elmer and his wife have one daughter, Dorothy, who lives in Decatur.

We were over to New Windsor. Lester's son Leon lives there. It is only a few miles to Galesburg.

Lester has a son married and living at Rock Island. He is employed by The Rock Island Argus newspaper. They are known by Lisle, Therese, and Reggie twelve.

Lester has a son living in Rockford; married and three children.

He also has one son and one daughter in California. We hear from them only at this time of the year. We have not yet received anything from them this Christmas season, so I will not make any estimate of children of each family now.

Please answer, and if there are any questions you want answered about the family I will do my best to give you the information.

Carl and Lucy Tygret.

Aledo,Ill.
106 N.Ash St.
Dec.21,1946.

Cousin George:

Your nice Christmas card and short letter came today,we were glad to hear from you again;sorry tho to hear you are troubled with rheumatism. That is not pleasant company at all.

However one nice thing about Christmas,it always brings short notes from those we haven't heard from through out the year.

We have spoken many times about driving over to Galesburg to see you,but procrastination seems to be one of our main afflictions.

As you will notice we have again changed abiding places. Seems as tho whenever we think we are settled at a good thing something pops up to spoil all our plans. We had just got a good line of farm machinery and stock when the war broke out,and rather than be drafted,our son enlisted. We had three hundred acres there at Matherville,but it was more than Less could take care of by himself,as the younger boys were too small to do much at that time.

Mercer county seemed to be short of draftees at the time,and we couldn't keep Lisle home,altho farming was considered essential,and with some it did work. So we sold out,and Less went to work in a filling station in Viola.

We bought a forty acre tract of land,kept cows,hogs,chickens etc. Was doing nicely there when the owner of that station decided to lease his place to two brothers. That left no place in the business for Less,so we sold our place and Less bought a station of his own in Atkinson.

It had been formerly owned by a fellow who had to leave for service,so he put the business up for sale with the understanding that it would be a permanent sale,as we weren't interested in it if we had to turn it back when he came home from the army. But that is just what happened,we took his word for it,and didn't have it in black and white that the sale was permanent,so when he came back he wanted his business back,and as that had been made the law that returned vets got their jobs or businesses back,there was nothing we could do but resell back to him.

By that time Lisle had returned from service,getting back the 2nd. of Oct so Lisle and his dad bought a station and garage together in New Windsor.

That didn't last very long either. Just got a good business built up when the title proved unmerchantable,as it couldn't be cleared due to heirs who refused to sign a deed,so consequently the fellow we bought from had to refund our money,we had to return possession of the property,and look elsewhere for a place to live.

Lisle was able to get a good job in Moline,department manager at Montgomery Ward store. Less came here to Aledo and got a place with the Thede Implement Co. By a streak of good luck we were able to find a house,so we hope this time we are settled.

Next page

Lisle was married overseas,in Nice,France. His wife came to this country the 26th of May. She is a wonderful girl. We all like her very much,and altho she could speak very little English when she came,she is learning fast.

No,Lisle did not get to see England,but was in all the rest of the war theatre. He was first sent to North Africa,from there into the invasion of Italy. From Italy by air into the invasion of Southern France. That is [illegible] he met his wife after the liberation. From France he was sent to the [illegible] after V.E. day he was stationed in

procrastination seems to be our [illegible] abiding places. [illegible]
As you will notice we have again changed abiding places. [illegible] up to spoil
whenever we think we are settled at a good thing something pops up to spoil
all our plans. We had just got a good line of farm machinery and stock when
the war broke out, and rather than be drafted, our son enlisted. We had three
hundred acres there at Matherville, but it was more than Less could take care
of by himself, as the younger boys were too small to do much at that time.
Mercer county seemed to be short of draftees at the time, and we couldn't
keep Lisle home, altho farming was considered essential, and with some it did
work. So we sold out, and Less went to work in a filling station in Viola.
We bought a forty acre tract of land, kept cows, hogs, chickens etc. Was
doing nicely there when the owner of that station decided to lease his place
to two brothers. That left no place in the business for Less, so we sold our
place and Less bought a station of his own in Atkinson.
It had been formerly owned by a fellow who had to leave for service, so he
put the business up for sale with the understanding that it would be a per-
manent sale, as we weren't interested in it if we had to turn it back when he
came home from the army. But that is just what happened, we took his word for
it, and didn't have it in black and white that the sale was permanent, so when
he came back he wanted his business back, and as that had been made the law
that returned vets got their jobs or businesses back, there was nothing we
could do but resell back to him.
By that time Lisle had returned from service, getting back the 2nd. of Oct
so Lisle and his dad bought a station and garage together in New Windsor.
That didn't last very long either. Just got a good business built up
when the title proved unmerchantable, as it couldn't be cleared due to heirs
who refused to sign a deed, so consequently the fellow we bought from had to
refund our money, we had to return possession of the property, and look else-
where for a place to live.
Lisle was able to get a good job in Moline, department manager at Mont-
gomery Ward store. Less came here to Aledo and got a place with the Thede
Implement Co. By a streak of good luck we were able to find a house, so we
hope this time we are settled.
☆ Lisle was married overseas, in Nice, France. His wife came to this country
the 26th of May. She is a wonderful girl. We all like her very much, and
altho she could speak very little English when she came, she is learning fast.
No, Lisle did not get to see England, but was in all the reat of the war
theatre. He was first sent to North Africa, from there into the invasion of
Italy. From Italy by air into the invasion of Southern France. That is
where he met his wife after the liberation. From France he was sent to the
invasion of Germany, on into Austria. After V.E. day he was stationed in
Manheim, Germany until he was sent home. He really saw and went thru Hell.
Some of the pictures he has brought home with him are unbelievable in the
stories they tell of human torture. He was with the group that broke into
the large Dachou concentration camp. There the boys took pictures they
could not have developed until the reached the states, but to see them it just
horrifies a person to think you raise a son to be a good Christian boy,
then for them to have to go kill and witness such human destruction.
Our daughter lives in Berkley, Calif. Has a good position there. Is a
surgical nurse, works in surgery in the forenoons, in the afternoon she reads
and types X'Ray reports. Medical stenographers are very scarce, as it takes
considerable training to learn all the medical terms in order to write them
in shorthand, so that is why her job is such a good paying one.

We still have three boys at home. Leon,16,in high school. Stands taller than his daddy. Lowell,13,in junior high. He is taller than I am,and little John,11,in the sixth grade. John is a little duplicate of his Aunt Anna. Always smiling,has a wonderful disposition. Great big blue eyes like Anna had,and his face is just as round. He is short and real chubby.

The uncle who raised me always said I was like the old crow who thought her young crows were the blackest. Well,naturally I think my boys are tops.

As for Lucille,no Georgia peach can outshine her,even tho she is a Tygret. Tall,blonde,and deep blue eyes,and very effecient in every thing she does. However all the children take more after their daddy's side of the family.—

Lisle and Lowell are the only two with real dark hair,the rest are more the complexion of Less. Lisle looks like his dad,only that he is dark,but so was Grandad Tygret.

People who are not so well acquainted with us can hardly tell Leon and Lisle apart. Of course at 25 Lisle is more filled out and has his grown up features.

Seems as tho time is flying,it won't be long now until they will all be big boys,and have homes of their own,and dad and I will just have our memories of their baby days.

We will have our 26th anniversary Christmas eve,but really it doesn't seem that long,and altho they have been years of hard work,scheming and planning to make ends meet,and give the youngsters a nice home,keep them clothed and fed,the time has been well spent. We haven't regretted any of the effort and labor. The hardest event to bear was loosing Lois,but God in His wisdom knew best,and into every life some rain must fall. We were so fortunate to have Lisle spared and brought back to us well and whole.

You probably wonder why I have answered your letter instead of letting Less do it. He just never gets around to writing and leaves all the correspondence to me. I am answering rather soon,but Lowell and John went skating this morning,and I am writing this while waiting for them to get home for dinner. Less and Leon ate some time ago. Less has gone to work, Leon has gone to help a friend put a starter spring in his car,so I thought I would answer your letter. The next two weeks are vacation weeks,and I will be busy cooking and keeping things in order. I am still so old fashion I bake all our bread. A fifty pound sack of flour just lasts us two weeks, so you know they don't go hungry.

And believe you me those three boys can sure make a loaf of bread do the vanashing act. As for a pie or cake,they are no sooner out of the oven than they are gone. One would never guessed I had baked a thing. However food is cheaper than medicine,and it is wonderful to have them all able to eat and enjoy it.

Now,I have probably written you much more information than you wanted, so in closing will wish you the best for Christmas and the New Year.

Do plan to come see us. We could enjoy a nice visit.

With love,

Less, Nellie + boys

Pics as of 1946

Trace: Leon Nellie

Mr. Rossi (1948)

Less do it. He just never [illegible] rather soon, but Lowell and John [illegible] respondence to me. I am answering rather soon, but Lowell and John [illegible] skating thi[redacted]ning, and I am writing this while waiting for them to get home for dinner. Less and Leon ate some time ago. Less has gone to work, Leon has gone to help a friend put a starter spring in his car, so I thought I would answer your letter. The next two weeks are vacation weeks, and I will be busy cooking and keeping things in order. I am still so old fashion I bake all our bread. A fifty pound sack of flour just lasts us two weeks, so you know they don't go hungry.

And believe you me those three boys can sure make a loaf of bread do the vanashing act. As for a pie or cake, they are no sooner out of the oven than they are gone. One would never guessed I had baked a thing. However food is cheaper than medicine, and it is wonderful to have them all able to eat and enjoy it.

Now, I have probably written you much more information than you wanted, so in closing will wish you the best for Christmas and the New Year.

Do plan to come see us. We could enjoy a nice visit.

With love,

Less, Nellie & boys

Here as of 1946

Lester, now on Francis.

Lucille on Brierly Rd.

Leon [illegible] home

Lowell 13 "

John " "

Nelson " " at Mathiesville

Lon

Mrs Joe Rossi (1948)

c1921

Mrs Lester T. (Aleda) had major operation in Moline Lutheran Hosp Feb 1948

Thursday Nov 12-14-47

Aledo, Ill.

Petty??

Children of Joel Green and Sarah Petty---

Carl Tygret says there were seven in all: five daughters, two sons. The family lived at Glasford in Peoria County, Ill. Only one of the seven is now living: Adam Green of Knoxville, Ill. The Green home was on a farm a short distance from Glasford. Carl says: "My mother's family lived at Canton in Fulton County for many years." (Presumably he means after her marriage. Ask him.) 1961

CARL TYGRET----He writes 2-7-61: I was born at Larchland, Ill., south of Monmouth, on Oct.29,1888. I worked for the CB&Q Railroad Co. for 35½ years. When I wanted to retire, and needed a birth certificate, I sent a letter to the county clerk at Monmouth. He stated that the courthouse burned down one time and all records were destroyed and they were not able to furnish any early birth dates. The CB&Q said that I could use an insurance policyI had as it showed my correct age, and the Chicago office would use this policy in making up my service record. I retired Sept.1, 1955. I think some times that we retired folk should go south while the cold winter months are passing.

CARL TYGRET----He writes 12-22-61: Received your Christmas greeting card and good letter which we like to get. You are a good letter writer. The day in October that you people stopped here we went to Washington, Ia., a county seat town 30 miles northeast of here. We left at noon or about one P.M. and returned that evening before dark. The next time you folk think of coming by Fairfield, Ia. let us know by mail or phone 472-2713. Then we will be here on your arrival. . . . . .

GEORGE W. TYGRET----This from Carl Tygret 3-13-60:
It was back in the 1920's that we received the last word from the G.W.Tygret family. There were three children:

Esther mar.Swan Johnson. Last known address: Star Route,Bozeman, Montana. Carl says: "The last report I received from the Johnsons they had moved to the home place where Uncle George had lived."

Ellsworth

Virgil

I am sure Uncle George's last rites were held in Montana. My father attended his funeral. I have no record.

SAMUEL TYGRET----Carl says he was buried at Carthage,Ill. He does not seem to have any further information; at any rate he doesn't give any.
The Mansfields think that he died about 1917 or 1918. He was born after his father's death. Latterly he worked in the arsenal at Rock Island,Ill. Jumnie Mansfield thinks he became a doctor but this needs verification. He married. His marriage was late in life I believe.

GEORGE W.----His middle name was Washington.

Mattie Green
w/ Luther

d) of its

TRANT

(Loan)

"Yes" or "No")

never)

never)

be obtained

Amount
Be Borrowed

re, to be used

$

been guided by
the information

MRS. LUTHER GREEN

ELMWOOD — Mrs. Luther Green, 88, died Sunday at 11:30 p.m. in the Elm Haven Nursing Home, where she had been a patient since 1958.

The former Mattie Jaques was born in Elmore March 25, 1876. She was married to Luther Green Jan. 4, 1899. He died in 1967. She was a member of the Elmwood Methodist Church and Royal Neighbors.

Survivors include a son Harley of Peoria; nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son and 10 brothers and sisters.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 1 p.m. in the Patterson Funeral Home at Elmwood. Burial will be in the Elmore Cemetery. Visitation will be Tuesday after 4 p.m. at the funeral home. d 1-3-65

Mrs Luther Green Bgd

Mattie Jaques
b 25 Mar 1876 - Elmore
m - Luther 4 Jan 1899
Died - 1967
son - Harley

Elmore, (what State?
NY ??

MRS. MATTIE GREEN

ELMWOOD—Funeral services for Mrs. Mattie Green, 88, who died Sunday at the Elm Haven Nursing Home, were held Wednesday at 1 p.m. in the Patterson Funeral Home. Rev. Lloyd Vinsedge of the Elmwood Methodist Church officiated. Russell Hemmele played organ selections.

Pallbearers were George Shissler, Charles Tidd, Harvey VanSickle, Ralph Bauber, Elon Steer and Charles Bowers. Burial was in the Glendale Cemetery at Elmore.

ANNA HANES. (Daughter of

sician here, and the verdict returned was that he came to his death from angina pectorish. Mrs. Tygrett testified that she returned from work about 7 o'clock on Monday morning and her husband informed her he had had a bad attack with his heart, and that he was lying on a davenport while she prepared breakfast and then left the house for a few minutes to order some groceries, returning to find her husband dead.

Garland Ray, a barber whose shop is nearby, told of Mr. Tygrett's serious condition with a heart ailment. Dr. Ralph Graham told the jury that the heart ailment was undoubtedly the cause of his death.

Deceased was born Aug. 6, 1886, at Bowling Green, Ky., and was a son of Joe and Louisa Greathouse Tygrett. He was a veteran of the World War, having served with the American Expeditionary Force in France. He returned to this country in 1919 and worked on farms. He came to Monmouth two years ago.

He is survived by his wife, the former Clara E. Howard, to whom he was married in Galesburg on July 31, 1936, and by a brother and sister, James Tygrett of Berwick and Mrs. Helen Adams of Bowling Green, Ky.

Mrs. Ralph Howard, 1441 West Main street, was pleased Monday evening to receive an overseas call from her husband who is in Hawaii. The occasion was the celebration of their seventh wedding anniversary. Mr. Howard is storekeeper second class and has been stationed at the naval base on the island of Oahu since December. Mr. Howard was also glad to say hello to his mother, Mrs. Clara Tygrett, who is staying with her daughter-in-law at the present time. 44 Gbg.

Surprise Birthday Party. 47

A group of twenty-four friends were guests last evening at a surprise birthday party honoring Louise Tygrett and her sisters, Martha and Mary. Martha and Mary observed their birthdays yesterday. Louise will celebrate hers on Wednesday.

Friends from Monmouth, Avon, Berwick and Roseville were present for the potluck supper served at the Tygrett home on South Fourth street. Monmouth

bridegroom wore the dress uniform of the Army Air Force. The attendants were two of his friends from camp.

Mrs. Tygrett is the daughter of Curtis Maners of Indianapolis, Ind. Since her graduation from the high school there she has been employed in Indianapolis.

S/Sgt. Tygrett is the son of J. B. Tygrett of Berwick. Before entering the service in January 1942, he was engaged in farming with his father.

S/Sgt. Tygrett and his bride are residing at 222 S. Washington Blvd., Adams Court A, Sarasota, Fla. 44

NEW WINDSOR.—A community shower for Mrs. Raymond Tygret, the former Theresa Rasso of Nice, France, will be held Monday evening, July 22 it was decided at the Mothers of World War II club Monday afternoon and the following committees named:

Program, Mrs. Chlora Spivey and Mrs. Ora Fisher; refreshments, Mrs. H. B. Shroyer, Mrs. Adolph Dunlap and Mrs. Guy Garrett; decorating, Mrs. L. L. Wallin and Mrs. Emil Johnson. 7-10-46

Terry Tygrett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Tygrett of Berwick and a student at Roseville High School, was among the delegates to the FFA conference held on the campus of Illinois State Normal University at Normal Dec. 26-28. The conference program gave special emphasis on work with cooperatives. 1-3-47

Miss Mabel Kelsey was hostess to a potluck dinner affair in her home Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Tygrett and sons, Terry and Tommy of Berwick, James Tygrett, the Misses Louise, Martha and Mary Tygrett, Miss Joyce Fernald and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Harris, all of Monmouth and Mrs. Carmen Costello of Roseville. 11-15-61

Roseville

T. Sgt. Raymond Tygret of Berwick was discharged at Drew Field, Ala., Nov. 29, 1945. Farmer. Entered service Jan. 28, 1942. Airplane maintenance technician. He is on the Dan Mahoney farm near Berwick, season of 1946.

Mrs. Clara Tygret is a nurse in St. Mary's Hosp., Gbg., Sept. 1948.

Inquest Held in Tygrett Death

35

Funeral services for Hugh T. Tygrett, who passed away suddenly Monday morning from a heart attack at his home, 217 West Sixth avenue, are to be held on Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Lugg and Holliday Memorial Chapel.

An inquest was held into Mr. Tygrett's death because he had not doctored recently with a physician here, and the verdict returned was that he came to his death from angina pectorish. Mrs. Tygrett testified that she returned from work about 7 o'clock on Monday morning and her husband informed her he had had a bad attack with his heart, and that he was lying on a davenport while she prepared breakfast and then left the house for a few minutes to order some groceries, returning to find her husband dead.

Garland Ray, a barber whose shop is nearby, told of Mr. Tygrett's serious condition with a heart ailment. Dr. Ralph Graham told the jury that the heart ailment was undoubtedly the cause of his death.

Deceased was born Aug. 6, 1886, at Bowling Green, Ky., and was a son of Joe and Louisa Greathouse Tygrett. He was a veteran of the World War, having served with the American Expeditionary Force in France. He returned to this country in 1919 and worked on farms. He came to Monmouth two years ago.

He is survived by his wife, the former Clara E. Howard, to whom he was married in Galesburg on July 31, 1936, and by a brother and sister, James Tygrett of Berwick and Mrs. Helen Adams of Bowling Green, Ky.

Mrs. Ralph Howard, 1441 West Main street, was pleased Monday evening to receive an overseas call from her husband who is in Hawaii. The occasion was the celebration of their seventh wedding anniversary. Mr. Howard is storekeeper second class and has been stationed at the naval base on the island of Oahu since December. Mr. Howard was also glad to say hello to his mother, Mrs. Clara Tygrett, who is staying with her daughter-in-law at the present time. 44 Gbg.

Married in Florida

Announcement is being made here of the marriage of Staff Sergeant Raymond Tygrett of Berwick, to Miss Jane Maners of Indianapolis, Ind., on Sunday, September 3. The marriage ceremony was performed at 1 o'clock in the afternoon at the Christian church in Sarasota, Fla.

The bride wore a floor-length gown of white satin and carried white summer flowers. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a bandeau of flowers. The bridegroom wore the dress uniform of the Army Air Force. The attendants were two of his friends from camp.

Mrs. Tygrett is the daughter of Curtis Maners of Indianapolis, Ind. Since her graduation from the high school there she has been employed in Indianapolis.

S/Sgt. Tygrett is the son of J. B. Tygrett of Berwick. Before entering the service in January 1942, he was engaged in farming with his father.

S/Sgt. Tygrett and his bride are residing at 222 S. Washington Blvd., Adams Court A, Sarasota, Fla. 44

NEW WINDSOR.—A community shower for Mrs. Raymond Tygret, the former Theresa Rasso of Nice, France, will be held Monday evening, July 22 it was decided at the Mothers of World War II club Monday afternoon and the following committees named:

Program, Mrs. Chlora Spivey and Mrs. Ora Fisher; refreshments, Mrs. H. B. Shroyer, Mrs. Adolph Dunlap and Mrs. Guy Garrett; decorating, Mrs. L. L. Wallin and Mrs. Emil Johnson. 7-10-46

St. Mary's 10-4-61

ADMISSIONS TUESDAY

Mrs. Ray L. Gardner, 1638 Mosher Ave.
Mrs. Clara Tygrett, 68 N. Seminary St.
Mrs. Frances Wilson, 144 W. Simmons St.
Charles H. Quinn, 310 Michigan Ave.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason, Abingdon.
Mrs. Minnie M. Hall, 1028 Maiden Lane.
Mrs. George M. Fields, 163 W. Mary

Terry Tygrett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Tygrett of Berwick and a student at Roseville High School, was among the delegates to the FFA conference held on the campus of Illinois State Normal University at Normal Dec. 26-28. The conference program gave special emphasis on work with cooperatives. 1-3-64

Miss Mabel Kelsey was hostess to a potluck dinner affair in her home Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Tygrett and sons, Terry and Tommy of Berwick, James Tygrett, the Misses Louise, Martha and Mary Tygrett, Miss Joyce Fernald and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Harris, all of Monmouth and Mrs. Carmen Costello of Roseville. 4/15/61 Roseville

---

T. Sgt. Raymond Tygret of Berwick was discharged at Drew Field, Ala., Nov. 29, 1945. Farmer. Entered service Jan. 28, 1942. Airplane maintenance technician. He is on the Dan Mahoney farm near Berwick, season of 1946.

Mrs. Clara Tygret is a nurse in St. Mary's Hosp., Gbg., Sept. 1948.

MRS. CLARA E. TYGRETT

Mrs. Clara E. Tygrett, 73, of 60 N. Seminary St., died unexpectedly today at 5:40 a.m. in St. Mary's Hospital, where she was a patient 11 hours.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a.m. in the First and Puckett Funeral Home, where friends may call Sunday afternoon and evening. The Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in East Linwood Cemetery.

The former Clara Buster was born April 25, 1890, at Green Castle, Ind., and resided in Galesburg 50 years. She was employed as a nurses's aide at the Galesburg State Research Hospital. She was married to Ed Howard in 1908. She was married to Hugh Tygrett in 1938, and he died in 1958.

Survivors are two sons, Ralph and Paul Howard of Galesburg, and two brothers and a sister, Robert and Manson Buster and Mrs. Rex (Agnes) Hunt, all of Indiana. 5-17-63

MRS. CLARA E. TYGRETT

Funeral services for Mrs. Clara E. Tygrett, 73, of 60 N. Seminary St., who died Friday, were held today at 10 a.m. in the First and Puckett Funeral Home. Rev. J. Callahan of Corpus Christi Church officiating. Mrs. Harry Allender was organist.

Burial was in East Linwood Cemetery. Pallbearers were Edward Chewning, William Benson, Marty Maher and George Templeton.

JAMES BLAINE TYGRETT

MONMOUTH — James Blaine Tygrett, 79, of 311 S. Fourth St., died unexpectedly at his home at 5:12 Tuesday evening. He had been ill four weeks.

He was born April 16, 1884, at Bowling Green, Ky., where he spent his early life. He married Millie Hood in December 1906 at Bowling Green and she preceded him in death in 1918. He was a farmer and came to Illinois in 1917 and lived in the Disco and Berwick communities until moving to Monmouth 16 years ago. He was a member of the First Methodist Church at Disco and the Warren County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are three daughters, the Misses Martha, Mary and Louise Tygrett, at home; a son, Raymond of Berwick and a brother Samuel Tygrett of Indianapolis, Ind., and two grandsons.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, two brothers and a sister.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Turnbull Chapel with burial in Warren County Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will be at the chapel from 7:30 to 8:30 Thursday evening. 4-17-63

JAMES B. TYGRETT

MONMOUTH—Funeral services for James B. Tygrett, 79, of 311 S. Fourth St., who died suddenly Tuesday evening at his home were held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Turnbull Funeral Home. Rev. Kenneth Douglas, pastor of the Biggsville Methodist Church officiated. Mrs. Jeanne Swanson accompanied James McKelvey soloist.

Pallbearers were Wayne Streeter, Ralph Nisley, Andrew Crum, Edgar Harris, John Hunzen and Raymond Pearson. Burial was in Warren County Memorial Park Cemetery. 4-20-63

ANNA LOUISE TYGRET was born January 30, 1897, in Fulton County, at Canton, Illinois, and departed this life at Boulder, Colorado, Thursday evening, August 23, 1928, her body being brought back for burial. She, with her mother Mary E. Tygret had been at Boulder just two weeks, for the former's health.

Anna had been employed at the Allen-Snyder & Co. hardware store as stenographer for many years under the partnership of Allen-Streed. She was a very competent stenographer. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and attended the Philathea Sunday School class, and always willing to help at any time.

Anna's father, James Louis Tygret preceded her in death, being called June 24, 1921. She is survived by her mother, Mrs. Mary E. Tygret, and the following brothers, and a sister: Elmer E. of St. Louis, Mo., Lester of Batavia, Carl and Roy Tygret and Mrs. Clarence McClellan of this city.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon August 27 at 3 o'clock from the Butler Funeral Home, conducted by Rev. U. S. Smith of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Gus Scott sang "The Unclouded Day" and "Good Morning and Good Night" assisted by Mrs. Scott at the piano. Interment was at the Evergreen Cemetery near the father's grave.

The pallbearers were Mr. Allen, Mr. Snyder, Mr. Streed, of the Allen-Snyder Hardware, J. W. Grimsley, Fred Mathers and Mr. Burnett.

Those attending from out of town were many friends from Batavia and Aledo, Mrs. Ollie Bross and daughter Goldie Thompson, Mrs. Frank Shoemaker and son Jasper of Colusa, Illinois, and Adam Green of Canton, Illinois.

Yesterday Roy's two sons came here with your letter of March 6th, wanting me to help them answer the questions asked by you. Roy died of leukemia March 4,1960 . . "

His wife: mar. Mar. 27, 1920, Mary Velma Welsh, whose present address is 601 South Fourth St., Fairfield,Ia.

Children: James Lives Fullerton,Calif.,1960.

William Lives Iowa City,Ia., 1960.

Six grandchildren, 1960.

ROY TYGRET DIES IN IOWA CITY; RITES TUESDAY. Roy Tygret, 67, well known retired postoffice employe, died at 7:45 P.M. Friday at Veterans Hospital in Iowa City where he had been a patient for about two weeks.

Funeral services will be held at the Weston Behner funeral home Tuesday at 1:30 P.M., with the Rev. E. E. Neiderhut h of Stockport officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

James Roy Tygret was born May 28, 1892, at Canton,Ill., the son of James and Mary Green Tygret. He was married to Mary Velma Welsh March 27, 1920. He had lived in this community for over 50 years, 34 years as a postoffice employe and 16 years as a farmer. He was a member of the Methodist Church; Allen Jewett Post 47 of the American Legion, and was a past president of the Jefferson County Saddle Club, in which he took an active part.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, James of Fullerton, Calif., and William of Iowa City; six grandchildren and three brothers, Carl of Fairfield, Elmer of Decatur,Ill., and Lester of Moline,Ill. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters.

(Death date March 4,1960.)

JAMES ROY TYGRET

Born May 28, 1892. His brother Carl could not give place of birth.

Died Mar. 4,1960. Died of leukemia at Veterans' Hospital, Iowa City,Ia. See newspaper obit.

The memorial card sent by his brother Carl states that he was born at Canton,Ill.

Carl writes 3-13-60:
Yesterday Roy's two sons came here with your letter of March 6th, wanting me to help them answer the questions asked by you. Roy died of leukemia March 4,1960 . . "

His wife: mar. Mar. 27, 1920, Mary Velma Welsh, whose present address is 601 South Fourth St., Fairfield,Ia.

Children: James Lives Fullerton,Calif.,1960.

William Lives Iowa City,Ia., 1960.

Six grandchildren, 1960.

ROY TYGRET DIES IN IOWA CITY; RITES TUESDAY. Roy Tygret, 67, well known retired postoffice employe, died at 7:45 P.M. Friday at Veterans Hospital in Iowa City where he had been a patient for about two weeks.

Funeral services will be held at the Weston Behner funeral home Tuesday at 1:30 P.M., with the Rev. E. E. Neiderhut h of Stockport officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

James Roy Tygret was born May 28, 1892, at Canton,Ill., the son of James and Mary Green Tygret. He was married to Mary Velma Welsh March 27, 1920. He had lived in this community for over 50 years, 34 years as a postoffice employe and 16 years as a farmer. He was a member of the Methodist Church; Allen Jewett Post 47 of the American

FREDA FAY TYGRET (McCLELLAN)

Born July 19 1901, at Peoria, Ill.

Died July 16 1951. See newspaper obit. below.

Husband: mar. Clarence James McClellan, born Dec 14 1900; died Oct 5 1955

Both are buried in "Memorial Gardens" cemetery, Fairfield, Ia.

Children:	Louis	Lives Kansas City 1951	
	Loren	Lives Fairfield, Ia. 1951	
	Leonard	"	At home
	Loy	"	"

See, in the permanently copied material, letter written by Elzie Gardner 1-24-43. Refers to the Tygrets.

HEART ATTACK PROVES FATAL. Death came suddenly early this morning to Mrs. Clarence McClellan, well known Fairfield resident who passed away at her home west of Fairfield from a heart attack.

She suffered an attack Sunday evening and another about five A.M. today which proved fatal. Her death came at 5:25 A.M.

Last rites will be Wednesday at 2 P.M. at the Hoskins funeral home with Dr. L.L. Weis in charge. Burial will be in Memorial Lawn cemetery.

Freda Fay McClellan, 49, was born July 19, 1901, at Peoria, Illinois, the daughter of the late James L. and Mary E. Tygret. She came to Fairfield when about seven years old and had made her home in this community [illegible] 40 years.

[illegible] McClellan, who survives.

Both are buried in "Memorial Gardens" cemetery, Fairfield, Ia.

Children:	Louis	Lives Kansas City 1951	
	Loren	Lives Fairfield, Ia. 1951	
	Leonard	"	At home
	Loy	"	"

See, in the permanently copied material, letter written by Elzie Gardner 1-24-43. Refers to the Tygrets.

HEART ATTACK PROVES FATAL. Death came suddenly early this morning to Mrs. Clarence McClellan, well known Fairfield resident who passed away at her home west of Fairfield from a heart attack.

She suffered an attack Sunday evening and another about five A.M. today which proved fatal. Her death came at 5:25 A.M.

Last rites will be Wednesday at 2 P.M. at the Hoskins funeral home with Dr. L.L. Weis in charge. Burial will be in Memorial Lawn cemetery.

Freda Fay McClellan, 49, was born July 19, 1901, at Peoria, Illinois, the daughter of the late James L. and Mary E. Tygret. She came to Fairfield when about seven years old and had made her home in this community for the past 42 years.

She was united in marriage to Clarence J. McClellan, who survives. The wedding took place at Ottumwa. Mrs. McClellan was a member of the Methodist Church and the Veterans' Auxiliary.

Besides her husband she is survived by the following children: Louis, Kansas City; Loren, Fairfield; Leonard and Loy at home.

She is also survived by four brothers: Carl and Roy Tygret, Fairfield; Elmer Tygret, Terre Haute, Ind.; and Les Tygret, Moline, Ill.

---Fairfield Daily Ledger, Fairfield, Iowa, Monday, July 16, 1951.

JAMES LOUIS TYGRET

1862-1921

Born June 30 1862 at Bowling Green, Ky. (Near there)

Died June 24 1921 at Fairfield, Ia.

Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Fairfield, Ia.

His wife: He married Jan 12 1886 Mary Ellen Green, born at Glasford, Ill., Dec 17 1861. Died May 9 1934. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Daughter of Joel Green and Sarah Petty. She was survived by the following brothers and sisters:

Mrs. Jennie Breed, Elmwood, Ill.
Adam Green, Elmwood, Ill.
Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, Fairfield, Ia.
Adrian Green, Joliet, Ill.

Children:

ELMER EARL — Feb 13 1887
mar. Jess Scovern
Address 1960: 410 North 35th St., Decatur, Ill.

CARL LESLIE — Born Oct 29 1888 at Larchland Ill
mar. Lucy Miller
Address 1960: 204 West Briggs ~~St.~~ Ave., Fairfield, Ia.

JAMES ROY — May 28 1892 Mar 4 1960
mar. Mary Velma Welsh whose address 1960 is 601 South 4th St., Fairfield, Ia. See newspaper obit. and other data on separate sheet.

ANNA LOUISE — Jan 30 1896 Aug 23 1928
Never married. See another sheet.

RAYMOND LESTER — Born Oct 16 1899
mar. Nellie Harden
Address 1960: 2702 North Shore Road, Moline, Ill.
See other sheets

FREDA FAY — July 19 1901 July 16 1951
mar. Clarence James McClellan Dec 14 1900 - Oct 5 1955

RAYMOND LESTER TYGRET

His children:

LISLE Born c.1921
Served in 2d World War. Arrived home from France Oct.2,1945
Married a French girl in Nice. She arrived in U.S. 5-26-46.
See his mother's letter written at Aledo,Ill., 12-21-46

LUCILLE Born c.
In 1946 she was a surgical nurse in Berkeley,Calif.
Married Joseph Rossi 1948.
See her mother's letter mentioned above

Mrs. Joe Rossi and children of Albany, Calif., are visiting until Thursday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Tygret and her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Theron Tygret.

LEON Born c.1930
He is living at New Windsor Dec.1963.

LOWELL Born c.1933

JOHN Born c.1935.

LOIS Born
Died while they were living at Matherville

JAMES LOUIS TYGRET

MARY ELLEN TYGRET, second of the seven children of Joel and Sarah Betty Green, was born at Glasford, Ill. on December 17, 1862. She passed away at Pekin, Ill. on Wednesday, May 9, when 72 years of age.

She was married to James L. Tygret on January 12, 1886, and lived happily in this union until he passed away on June 24, 1921.

Six children were born to them, five of whom survive. A daughter, Anna, died six years ago. Surviving are: Elmer E. Tygret of Terre Haute, Ind., Carl of Albia, Ia., Lester R. of Packwood, Ia., Roy and Mrs. Freda McClellan of Fairfield, Ia.; thirteen grandchildren survive; two sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Jennie Breed and Adam Green of Elmwood, Ill., Mrs. Alexander Hamilton of Fairfield, Ia., and Adrian Green of Joliet, Ill. Besides these there are many other sorrowing relatives and friends who will mourn her passing.

Over twenty-four years ago the home was moved to Jefferson County, Iowa, the last 14 of which were spent in Fairfield. Mrs. Tygret has made her home in recent months at Albia with her son Carl. While on a visit to Pekin, Ill., she was taken suddenly ill and passed away at the hospital. For many years she has held membership with the Baptist church of Canton, Ill. She will be missed by a wide circle of relatives and friends who have known her through the years.

Funeral services were held from the Hoskins Funeral Home on Saturday, May 12, conducted by Rev. S. P. Williamson, minister of the First Christian Church. The remains were laid to rest in Evergreen Cemetery at Fairfield, Iowa. (Death date May 9, 1934.) Married at Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill.

Sent by Carl Tygret, March 1960.

The Following records were taken from family B ible.

James Louis Ty gret. And Miss Mary Ellen Green.

Were Married at Lewistown Illinois, Fulton County.

OnJanruary 12, 1886.

D. for Deceased.

Births.

Elmer Earl Tygret. Place not shown Born F eb 13, 1887

Carl Leslie Tygret. Larchland Ill. " Oct 29. 1888.

James Roy Tygret. Place not shown " May 28, 1892. D-Mar 4, 1960.

Annie L ouise Tygret. Place not shown Jan 30, 1896. D-Aug 23, 1928.

Raymond Lester Tygret. Place not shown Oct 16, 1899.

Ill. Born July 19. 1901. Dec. July 16/51

away at Pekin, Ill. on Wednesday, May 9, 1934. She was married to James L. Tygret on January 12, 1886, and lived happily in this union until he passed away on June 24, 1921.

Six children were born to them, five of whom survive. A daughter, Anna, died six years ago. Surviving are: Elmer E. Tygret of Terre Haute, Ind., Carl of Albia, Ia., Lester R. of Packwood, Ia., Roy and Mrs. Freda McClellan of Fairfield, Ia.; thirteen grandchildren survive; two sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Jennie Breed and Adam Green of Elmwood, Ill., Mrs. Alexander Hamilton of Fairfield, Ia., and Adrian Green of Joliet, Ill. Besides these there are many other sorrowing relatives and friends who will mourn her passing.

Over twenty-four years ago the home was moved to Jefferson County, Iowa, the last 14 of which were spent in Fairfield. Mrs. Tygret has made her home in recent months at Albia with her son Carl. While on a visit to Pekin, Ill., she was taken suddenly ill and passed away at the hospital. For many years she has held membership with the Baptist church of Canton, Ill. She will be missed by a wide circle of relatives and friends who have known her through the years.

Funeral services were held from the Hoskins Funeral Home on Saturday, May 12, conducted by Rev. S. P. Williamson, minister of the First Christian Church. The remains were laid to rest in Evergreen Cemetery at Fairfield, Iowa. (Death date May 9, 1934.) Married at Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill.

Sent by Carl Tygret, March 1960.

The following records were taken from family B ible.

James Louis Ty gret. And Miss Mary Ellen Green.

Were Married at Lewistown Illinois, Fulton County.

OnJanruary 12, 1886.

D. for Deceased.

Births.

Elmer Earl Tygret. Place not shown Born Feb 13, 1887

Carl Leslie Tygret. Larchland Ill. " Oct 29. 1888.

James Roy Tygret. Place not shown " May 28, 1892. D-Mar 4, 1960.

Annie L ouise Tygret. Place not shown Jan 30, 1896. D-Aug 23, 1928.

Raymond Lester Tygret. Place not shown Oct 16, 1899.

Freda Fay Tygret. Peoria Ill. Born July 19, 1901. Dec. July 16/51

Father and Mother Birth and deceased.

James Louis Tygret. Bowling Green KY. JUne 30, 1862. D-June 24 1921.

Mary Ellen Tygret. Glasford Ill. Dec 17, 1861. D-May 9, 1934.

136749

Calograph-Hatcher Mfg. Co., Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

This Indenture Witnesseth, that the Grantors, James L. Tygret and Mary E. Tygret his wife

of the Town Richwood in the County of Peoria and State of Illinois for and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred and Fifty ($550.00) DOLLARS, in hand paid, Convey and Warrant to Mathew Williamson

of the ~~Town~~ City of Canton County of Fulton and State of Illinois, the following described Real Estate, to-wit:

Lot number Two (2) in W. G. Coy Kendall's Addition to the City of Canton.

situated in the Town of Canton in the County of Fulton, in the State of Illinois, hereby releasing and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption Laws of this State.

Dated this 11th day of September A. D. 1901

[SEAL.]
James L. Tygret [SEAL.]
[SEAL.]
Mary E. Tygret [SEAL.]

Revenue Stamp to the amount of

affixed and canceled.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Peoria **COUNTY ~~OF FULTON~~,**

I, Alfred A. Phelps a Notary Public in and for said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that James L. Tygret and Mary E. Tygret "his wife"

Seal

personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that they signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument as their free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set forth, including the release and waiver of the right of Homestead.

Given under my hand and Notarial seal, this 13th day of September A. D. 1901

Alfred A. Phelps
Notary Public

Filed for Record this 16 day of Sept A. D. 1901 at 8 o'clock A.M.

128332

Cadogan-Hatcher Manufacturing Co., Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

This Indenture Witnesseth, that the Grantor, s. Albert Eshelman and Mary A. Eshelman and Omer Vittum and Amanda Vittum his wife

of the Town of Canton

in the County of Fulton and State of Illinois for and in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred ($800) DOLLARS, in hand paid, Convey and Warrant to James L. Zygert

of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, the following described Real Estate, to-wit:

Lot number Two (2) in Coy Kendall's Addition to the City of Canton (This Deed includes one half interest of the Well on the East line of said lot and

Situated in the County of Fulton, in the State of Illinois, hereby releasing and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption Laws of this State.

Said Grantee to pay all taxes subsequent to the year 1890.

Dated this 22nd day of April A. D. 1899

Albert Eshelman (Seal)
Mary A. Eshelman (Seal)
Omer Vittum (Seal)
Amanda Vittum (Seal)

(Stamps $1.00)

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } SS.
COUNTY OF FULTON,

I, A. J. Sheply a Notary Public in and for said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Albert Eshelman and Mary A. Eshelman his wife and Omer Vittum and Amanda Vittum, his wife personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that they signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument as their free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set forth, including the release and waiver of the right of homestead.

GIVEN under my hand and Notarial seal, this 22nd day of April A. D. 1899

Andrew J. Sheply
Notary Public

(Seal)

Filed for record this 22 day of Apr 1899, at 7 o'clock P M.

Whereas, Mrs Mary E Tygret and James S Tygret of Warren County, Illinois, has this 12th day of June A. D. 1889, executed to the ~~Astoria Mutual Building, Loan and~~ Canton and Loan Homestead Association of Canton Illinois, hereinafter called the second party their one certain obligation under their hands and seals, which is in words and figures as follows, to-wit

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That We Mrs Mary E Tygret and James S Tygret do hereby acknowledge myself to be indebted to the ~~Astoria Mutual Building, Loan and~~ Canton and Loan Homestead Association of Canton Illinois in the sum of Four hundred Dollars, money loaned to me under the Charter and By-Laws of said Association, upon account of Four (4) Shares of the Capital Stock of the Association, now owned by me.

IN CONSIDERATION WHEREOF, I do hereby bind myself, my heirs and assigns, to pay to said Association, their successors and assigns, the sum of Two Dollars, monthly dues upon said Shares of Stock aforesaid, also the sum of Two & 60/100 Dollars, interest, and also the sum of Fifty cents ~~One Dollar~~ premium upon said loan, all and each on or before 9 o'clock P. M. on the Saturday preceding the stated meeting of the Board of Directors in each and every month ~~hereafter~~ until the said loan, with the interest thereon, shall have been liquidated, under the Charter and By-Laws of said Association, by the said Shares of Capital Stock aforementioned having reached their par value. Also, all Insurance, Taxes or Special Assessments that may have been paid by said party of the second part.

AND IT IS HEREBY EXPRESSLY PROVIDED, That in the event of any default in the payment of the monthly installment of dues and interest as aforesaid, for the period of six months, or failure to pay Insurance, Taxes or Special Assessments, then, and in such case, the whole principal debt aforesaid shall, at the option of said Association, their successors and assigns, become due and payable immediately, and the payment of said principal sum, and all interest and premium thereon, as well as any dues upon said Shares of Stock then unpaid, together with the fines imposed under the law of said Association, may be enforced and recovered at once, without the necessity of any demand of payment, which is hereby expressly waived.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of June A. D. 1889.

Mary E Tygret (Seal)
J. S. Tygret (Seal)

NOW THEREFORE, THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, That the Grantors Mrs Mary E. Tygret formerly Mrs Mary E. Green and James S Tygret husband and his wife, hereinafter called the first party, for the better securing the payment of the aforesaid obligation to the said second party, and all money advanced by the legal holder of said obligation for taxes, insurance, etc.; and also, in further consideration of the sum of ~~One~~ Four hundred Dollars to them in hand paid, DO HEREBY CONVEY AND WARRANT TO The Canton Homestead and Loan Association of Canton Ill the following described Real Estate, situated in The City of Canton County of Fulton and State of Illinois, hereby releasing and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption Laws of this State to the same, to-wit:

Lot number nine (9) in Block number Five (5) in Anderson's Second Addition to the City of Canton Illinois

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises IN TRUST for the uses and purposes hereinafter specified; and it is hereby expressly agreed and provided that in the event of any default by said Mrs Mary E and James S Tygret upon their obligation aforesaid, or any part or item thereof as therein stipulated, then it shall and may be lawful for said second party to declare said obligation to be due and payable, and to institute in its own name, in any Court of competent jurisdiction, a suit for the foreclosure of this Deed of Trust. No demand for payment after such default on the part of said second party shall be necessary before the commencement of such suit. It is hereby further stipulated and agreed by the Grantor S, their heirs and assigns, that the said President of the Canton Homestead ~~and Loan~~ Association of Canton Illinois Trustee shall be, and he is hereby made, constituted and appointed the true and lawful attorney in fact of the said Grantor , in the event of the institution of a suit of foreclosure, as aforesaid, to waive the issue and service of process upon said Grantor S, and enter their appearance in said suit, and to confess the amount due upon the obligation aforesaid.

Upon the filing of any bill to foreclose this Trust Deed in any Court having jurisdiction thereof, such Court may appoint the Trustee herein, his successor in trust, or any proper person Receiver, with power to collect the rents, issues and profits arising out of said premises during the pendency of such foreclosure suit; and until the time of redemption from any sale that may be made under any decree foreclosing this Trust Deed shall expire, and such rents, issues and profits, when collected, may be applied toward the payment of the indebtedness and costs herein mentioned and described.

And in case peaceable possession of the said premises shall not be given as above provided, to the person entitled thereto under this Deed, or under the decree foreclosing the same, and such person or persons shall bring their action of ejectment or forcible detainer to recover the same, the said party of the first part, in consideration of these premises, do hereby authorize and empower any attorney in any Court of record, to enter their appearance in any Court having jurisdiction, waive the issue and service of process, and confess a judgment of guilty in such suits of ejectment or forcible detainer.

And upon the foreclosure and sale of said premises, there shall be first paid out of the proceeds of such sale all expenses of advertising, selling and conveying said premises, and all moneys advanced for insurance, taxes, assessments and other liens, together with Forty Dollars, attorney's fees to be included in the decree; then there shall be paid the amount due on the obligation aforesaid, whether due and payable by the terms thereof or not, rendering any surplus there may be, after the payment of all expenses and sums, as aforesaid, to the said Grantor heirs, administrators or assigns.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, The said first party has hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Mary E. Tygret (Seal)
J. S. Tygret (Seal)
(Seal)
(Seal)

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Warren ~~FULTON~~ COUNTY. } ss. I, Wm K. Stewart a Notary Public in and for said County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Mrs Mary E Tygret (formerly Green) and James S Tygret husband and his wife, personally known to me as the same persons whose names are subscribed to the annexed Deed, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that they signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument as their free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set forth, including the release and waiver of the right of homestead.

GIVEN under my hand and Notarial seal, this 13th day of June A. D. 1889.

(Seal)

Wm K. Stewart Notary Public

Filed for Record the 21st day of June A. D. 1889, at 11 o'clock A M.

127123 released Jan 11, 1899 - Book 205 page 275

125688.

Cadogan-Hatcher Manufacturing Co., Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

This Indenture Witnesseth, that the Grantor s, John Spry and Elizabeth Spry, his wife of the County of Washington, State of Iowa

of the ____ in the County of Washington and State of Iowa

for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred DOLLARS,

in hand paid, Convey and Warrant to George M Tegret

of the City of Canton County of Fulton and State of Illinois,

the following described Real Estate, to-wit:

A part of the Northwest quarter of section twenty six (26), in Township Seven (7) North, Range Four (4) East, in said county described as follows, to wit: Commencing at a point thirty eight (38) Rods East and two (2) Rods North of the Southwest corner of said Quarter section, running thence East four (4) rods, thence North Sixteen (16) rods, thence West four (4) Rods, thence South Sixteen (16) rods to the place of beginning, all

in the City of Canton

situated in the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, hereby releasing and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption Laws of this State.

Dated this Seventh day of May A. D. 189 8.

John Spry. Seal

Elizabeth Spry. Seal

Seal

Seal

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Washington County ~~of Fulton,~~ } ss.

I, Isaiah Nieurkirk, a Notary Public in and for said County in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that John Spry and Elizabeth Spry, his wife,

personally known to me to be the same person ~~whose name~~ s are subscribed to the foregoing instrument appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that they signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument as their free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set forth, including the release and waiver of the right of Homestead.

Seal

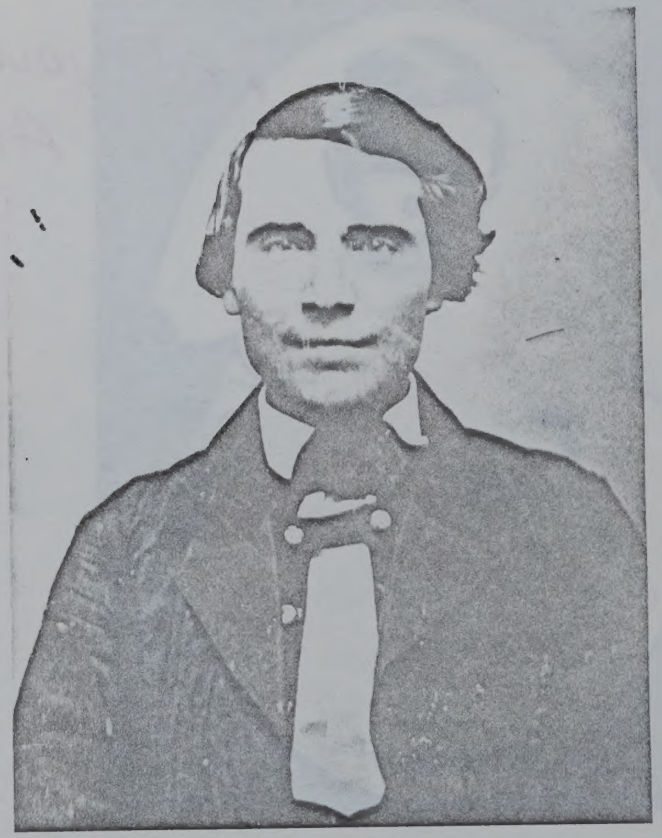
Given under my hand and Notarial seal, this Seventh day of May A. D. 189 8

Isaiah Nieurkirk
Notary Public

To Bill Tygret - JAN. 1981
your great grd.-father,
James Lewis Tygret
1862-1921

wife, Ellen and children:
Elmer, Carl, Roy, Anna, Ellen, Friedr.
James + Lester.

To Bill Tygret - Jan 1981
your Great grd.-father.
James Lewis Tygret
1862-1921
wife: Ellen + children:
Elmer, Carl, Roy*, Hanna, Ellen, Frieda.
James + Lester

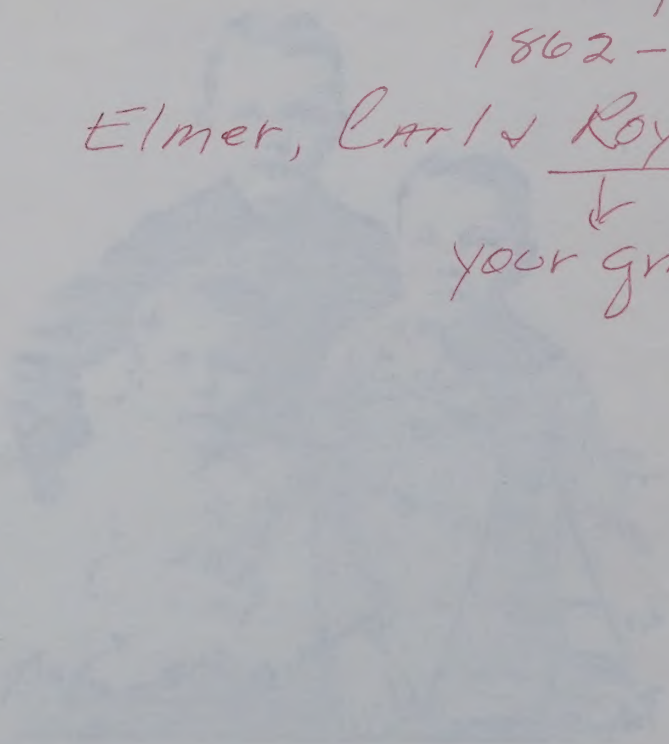


To Bill Tygret: - JAN 1981
your Great, great grandfather
SAMUEL T. TYGRET
And your great, great grandmother,
ANNA ELIZA HAYNES TYGRET

your grand father
James Roy Tygret
1892 - 1960

To Bill Tygret - Jan 1981

Sons of James Louis
Tygret
1862 - 1921
Elmer, Carl & Roy Tygret
↓
your grand father



your Grandfather
James Roy Tygret
1892 - 1960

To Bill Tygret Jan 1981
Sons of James Louis Tygret
1862-1921
Elmer, Carl & Roy Tygret
your grandfather

George W. Tygret & Family
Brother to Samuel T. Tygret

Samuel T. Tygret, Jr.
& Ann E. Hares

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, That we, Samuel T. Tyler as principal, and Jilson Hearne as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Samuel T. Tyler and Miss Sarah Eliza Hearne

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bowling Green, Warren County, Ky., this 17th day of December 1859. Samuel T. Tyler (SEAL) Jilson Hearne

Consent of mother, brother
in a person
Consent of father, father
in a person
Test G. E. Rhoades

MALE.

1. Date of marriage, 3rd January 1867
2. Name of groom, W S Gardner
3. Residence of groom, Warren County
4. Age of groom, 22 years
5. No. of Marriage of groom, First
6. Occupation, Farmer
7. Birth-place of groom, Warren Co Ky
8. Birth-place of groom's father, Virginia
9. Birth-place of groom's mother, Kentucky

FEMALE.

10. Name of bride, Ann E Lygnet
11. Residence of bride, Warren Co Ky
12. Age of bride, 27 years
13. No. of marriage of bride, ~~First~~ Second
14. Birth-place of Bride, Warren Co Ky
15. Birth-place of bride's father, " " "
16. Birth-place of bride's mother, " " "
17. Remarks,

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13, state whether first, second, &c., marriage of each or either party.

To be married at John Haines

On 3rd day of Jany 1867

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this 2nd day of Jany 1867

W S Gardner

Attest: J B Clark

By B M Dishman D.C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, that we, W. S. Gardner as principal, and James W. Davies as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound W. S. Gardner and Miss Ann E. Lyght

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bowling Green, Warren County, this 2nd day of January 1866

W. S. Gardner

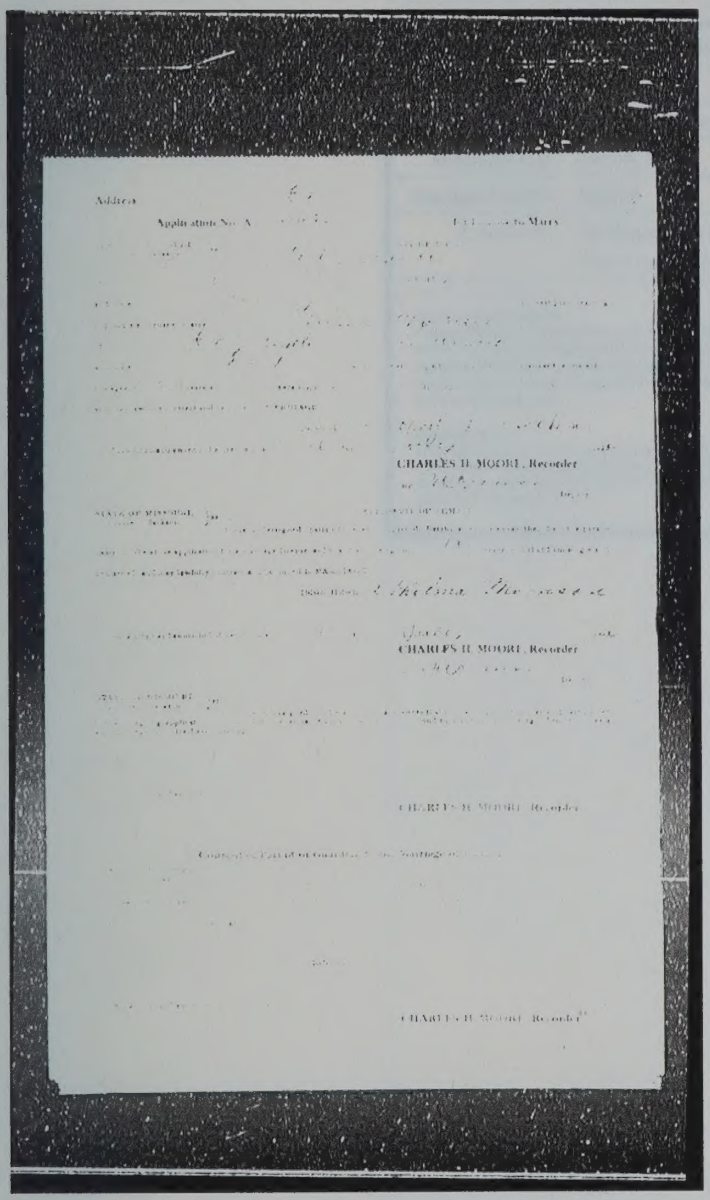
Attest.

J. B. Clark Clerk

B. M. Duncan Warren County Court

James W. Davies

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002



Address

Application No. A

Fee ... to Mary

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

Robert L Watkins

Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1903
Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1924
Marriage Location: Jackson, Missouri
Marriage County: Jackson
Spouse Name: Thelma Morrison
Spouse Age: 18
Spouse Birth Date: abt 1906

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name:	**Mary E. Butler**
Gender:	Female
Spouse Name:	Morris T. Welsh
Marriage Date:	Dec 08, 1880
Marriage County:	Warren
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1377920 - 1377922.

Source Information:
Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp.. *Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

Description:
This database is an index to approximately 707,000 individuals who were married in select areas of the State of Illinois, USA, between 1851 and 1900. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, gender, spouse's name, marriage date, location, and source information.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name:	**Mary E Welsh**
Home in 1900:	Berwick, Warren, Illinois
Age:	38
Birth Date:	Oct 1861
Birthplace:	Illinois
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Wife
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother: number of living children:	4
Mother: How many children:	6
Spouse's Name:	Morris S
Marriage Year:	1881
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	19
Residence :	Berwick Township, Warren, Illinois
Occupation:	
Neighbors:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
		41
		38
		10
		11
		6
		4

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Berwick, Warren, Illinois*; Roll *T623_350 Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 82.*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name:	**Mary Welsh**
Home in 1900:	Abingdon, Mercer, Illinois
Age:	4
Birth Date:	Jun 1896
Birthplace:	Illinois
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's Birthplace:	Illinois
Mother's Name:	Hanna
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois
Marital Status:	Single
Residence :	Abingdon Township, Mercer, Illinois
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
		51
		11
		7
		17
		36
		33
		6
		4
		1
		76
		20
		10
		16

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Abingdon, Mercer, Illinois*; Roll *T623_330 Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 67.*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

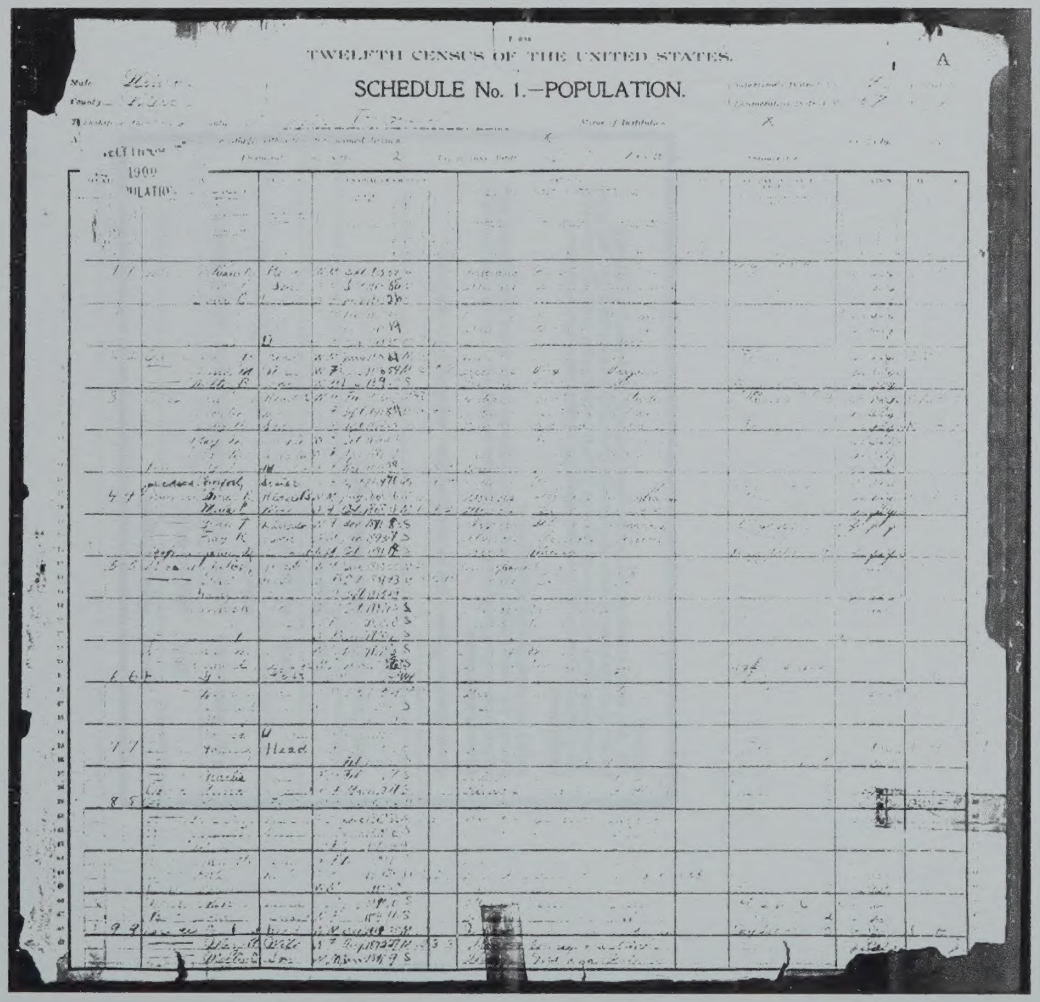
Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

1900 United States Federal Census


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Mary Welsh

Home in 1900: Abingdon, Mercer, Illinois
Age: 4
Birth Date: Jun 1896
Birthplace: Illinois
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Gender: Female
Relationship to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Name: Hanna
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Single
Residence: Abingdon Township, Mercer, Illinois

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com **Database:** 1900 United States Federal Census **Detail: Year:** 1900; **Census Place:** Abingdon, Mercer, Illinois; **Roll:** ; **Page:** ; **Enumeration District:** .

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name:	**Mary Tygret**
SSN:	482-32-0075
Last Residence:	52556 Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, United States of America
Born:	12 Apr 1896
Died:	Mar 1986
State (Year) SSN issued:	Iowa (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *482-32-0075*;Issue State: *Iowa*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

32 Ty

Rec'd 16 Aug '77

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Mr. Bruce Lyon
Evergreen Cemetery Association
Fairfield, Iowa 52556

Dear Mr. Lyon:

I wanted to thank you again for your all your help when I was in Fairfield in July of this year. You helped me find the graves of several Tygrets, for which I'm very grateful.

Now that I'm back in Texas, I find that once again I need to have your help. The two sons of James Louis Tygret--

Elmer E. born Feb. 1887 died ?

Raymond L. born Oct. 1899 died ?

In the Fairfield Library I found where Raymond L. Tygret joined the band (Army) during WW I. But that is all I found. Could you see if they are buried in Evergreen?

Also the death date on the tombstone of Morris S. Welsh is missing! He was born 1858 but the death date is not on the stone. Buried on april 5, 1938

Apr 4 1938
4-5

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Please give me the address of Mr. Orville Prill. He was very kind also.

I cannot find any record of Elmer & Raymond death.

Orville L Prill

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Mr. Bruce Lyon
Evergreen Cemetery Association
Fairfield, Iowa 52556

Dear Mr. Lyon:

I wanted to thank you again for your all your help when I was in Fairfield in July of this year. You helped me find the graves of several Tyrets, for which I'm very grateful.

Now that I'm back in Texas, I find that once again I need to have your help. The two sons of James Louis Tyret--

Elmer E. born Feb. 1887 died ?

Raymond L. born Oct. 1899 died ?

In the Fairfield Library I found where Raymond L. Tyret joined the band (Army) during WW I. But that is all I found. Could you see if they are buried in Evergreen?

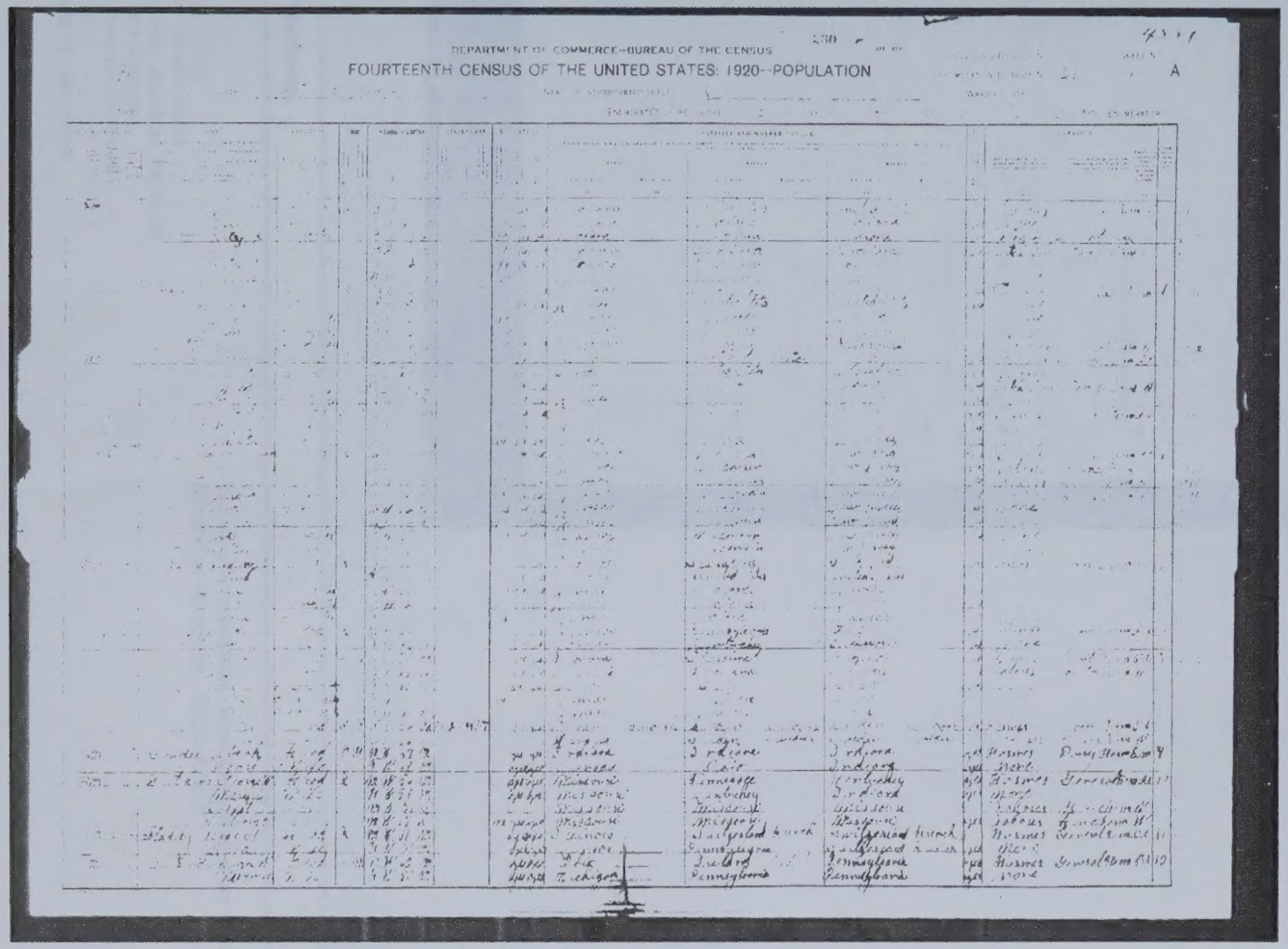
Also the death date on the tombstone of Morris S. Welsh is missing! He was born 1858 but the death date is not on the stone.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Please give me the address of Mr. Orville Prill. He was very kind also.

1920 United States Federal Census

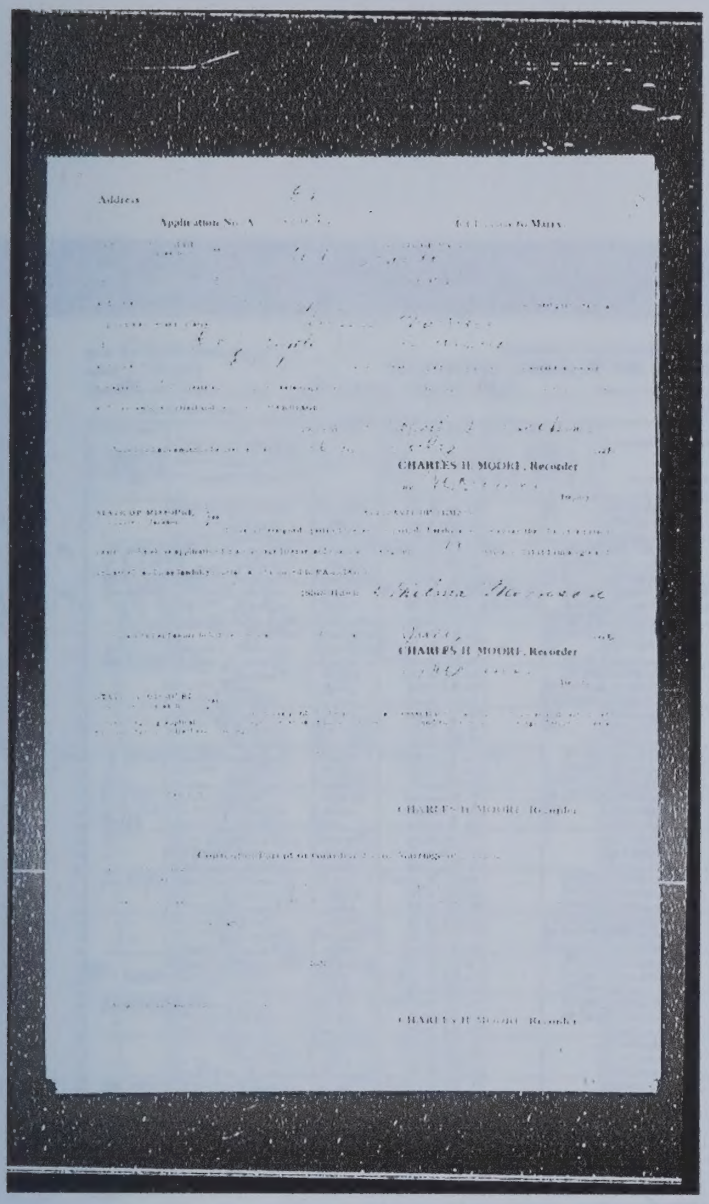


Mary S Watkins

Home in 1920: Newton, Harvey, Kansas
Age: 59
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: George W
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 463

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1920 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Newton, Harvey, Kansas; **Roll:** T625_534; **Page:** 1A; **Enumeration District:** 61; **Image:** 463.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002


Address

Application No. A

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

CHARLES H. MOORE, Recorder

Robert L Watkins

Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1903
Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1924
Marriage Location: Jackson, Missouri
Marriage County: Jackson
Spouse Name: Thelma Morrison
Spouse Age: 18
Spouse Birth Date: abt 1906

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Pittsburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Gowen Town Ship
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 90
SHEET No. 24 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF March, 1920. J. P. Stombaugh, ENUMERATOR.

8828

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule
1		Watson, Dorthea	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		none			
2		—— Homer	Son			M	W	4	S							Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		none			
3		—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		none			
4	X 467478	Strickland, Sarah	Head	O	R	M	W	33	M							Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		Stationary engineer Coal mine	W		164
5	7-3-1-15	—— Pierce	Wife			F	W	23	M							Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
6	Unk 1920	—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		none			
7	Fm 467477	O'Neal, Adam	Head	O	R	M	W	52	M	1880	Al, Ar					Russia	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)		Miner	Coal mine	W	161
8	12-25-95	—— Katie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1904	Al, Ar					Russia	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)		None			
9	Unk	—— Louisiana	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Oklahoma	Russia (Yiddish)	Pennsylvania		Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
10	7-16-52	—— Hallen	Grandchild			F	W	10	S							Oklahoma	Russia (Yiddish)	Pennsylvania		none			
11	6-15-51	Parris, Minnie	Grandchild			F	W	8	S							Oklahoma	Russia (Yiddish)	Pennsylvania		none			
12	Fm 467479	Nelson, Lewis W.	Head	O	R	M	W	80	M							Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Farmer	Home farm	O	162
13		—— Jennie	Wife			F	W	57	M							Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none			
14		—— Roy	Son			M	W	16	S							Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
15		—— Ralph	Son			M	W	11	S							Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		none			
16		—— Orbel	Son			M	W	8	S							Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		none			
17		—— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		none			
18		—— Retha	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		none			
19	X 470468	Watkins, John H.	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M							Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky		Miner	Coal mine	W	
20	7-7	—— Ethel	Wife			F	W	31	M							Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama		none			
21	WH	—— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Oklahoma	Kentucky	Mississippi		none			
22	0-6-1-2	—— Earl	Son			M	W	3	S							Oklahoma	Kentucky	Mississippi		none			
23	7-15-53	—— Alonzo	Son			M	W	1	S							Oklahoma	Kentucky	Mississippi		none			
24	WE-2	—— Josephine	Mother			F	W	65	S							Oklahoma	Kentucky	Mississippi		none			
25	H-W	—— Christine	Daughter			F	W	4	M							Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		none			
26		Borders, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	D							Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		none			
27		Wilkins, Ashley	Brother			M	W	38	S							Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky		Farmer	Hired farm	W	
28	Fm 471472	Keister, William E.	Head	O	R	M	W	41	M							Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee		Farmer	Rented farm	O	23
29		—— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	43	M							Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
30		—— Kenneth	Son			M	W	28	S							Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
31		—— Edgar	Son			M	W	16	S							Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
32		—— Noreille	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
33		—— Robert G.	Son			M	W	12	S							Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
34		Jones, Mary Ida	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	W							Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		none			
35	Fm X 472468	Barnes, Stephen	Head	O	R	M	W	27	M							Pennsylvania	Austria Slovak	Austria Slovak		Salesman	Department store	W	
36		—— Rosa	Wife			F	W	26	M							Ohio	US	US		none			
37	Fm 473454	Miller, John	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M							Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		Farmer	Rented farm	O	124
38		—— Ruby	Wife			F	W	24	M							Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
39		—— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
40		—— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
41		—— Sherman	Son			M	W	1	S							Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none			
42		Phillips, Julia	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	W							Arkansas	United States	United States		none			
43	Fm 474468	Strickland, Sarah	Head	O	R	F	W	62	W							Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		Manager	Farm		126
44		—— Bert	Son			M	W	30	S							Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
45		—— Elmer	Son			M	W	26	S	OW						Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		Miner	Coal mine	W	
46	Fm 474469	Adams, Fred	Head	O	R	M	W	30	M	1911						Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		Miner	Coal mine	W	
47	7-7-1-[illegible]	—— Ollie	Wife			F	W	27	M							Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		none			
48	Unk	—— Carl	Son			M	W	5	S							Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kentucky		none			
49	Unk	—— Arthur	Son			M	W	4	S							Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kentucky		none			
50	Fm 474470	Morgan, Orra	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1920						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Farmer	Rented farm	O	126

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

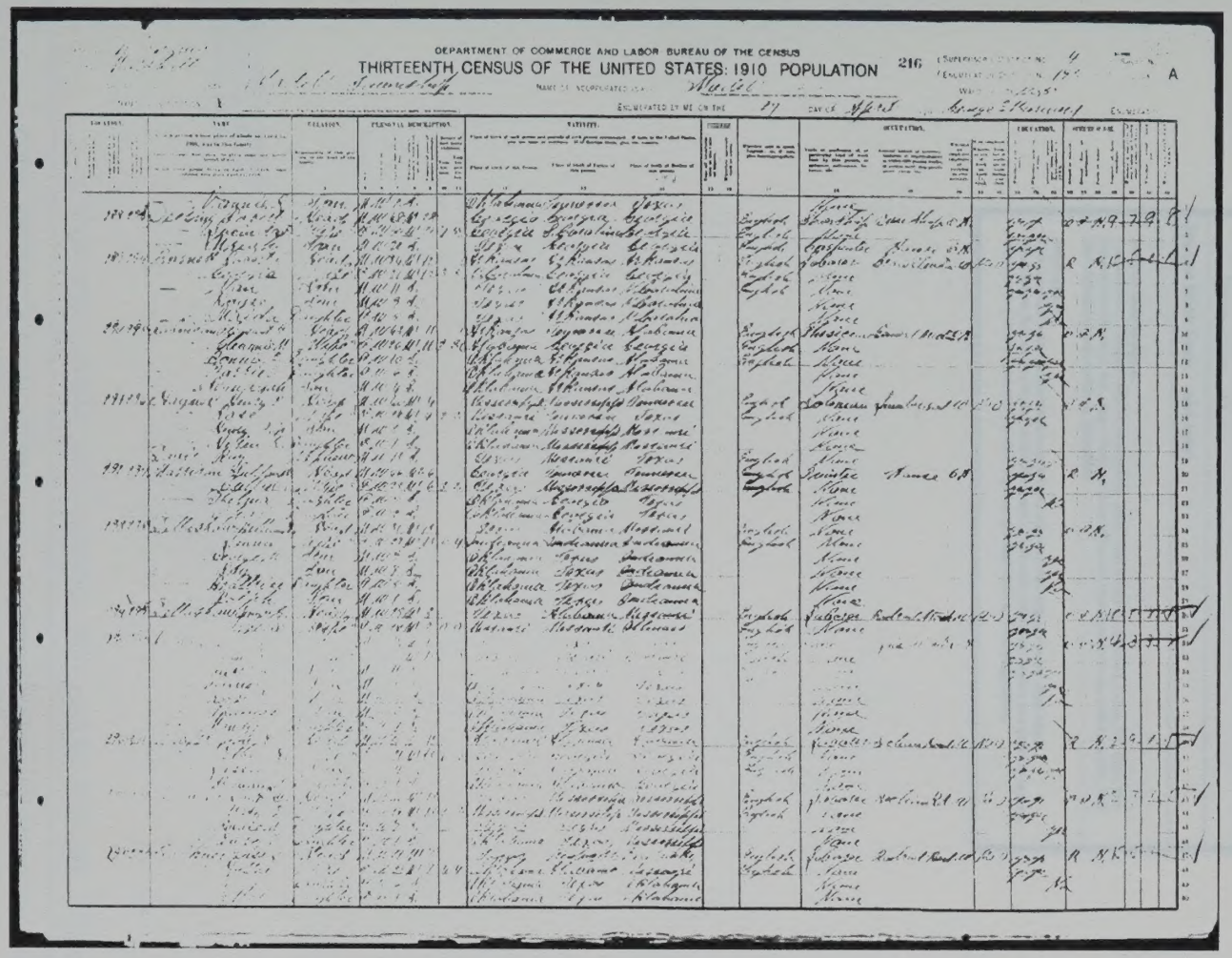
Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

1910 United States Federal Census



Thelma Marrison

Age in 1910: 5
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1905
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Name: Suldan W
Father's Birth Place: Georgia
Mother's Name: Callie O
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Home in 1910: Madell Ward 5, Marshall, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com **Database:** 1910 United States Federal Census **Detail: Year:** 1910; **Census Place:** Madell Ward 5, Marshall, Oklahoma; **Roll:** T624_1262; **Page:** 15A; **Enumeration District:** 193; **Image:** 435.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name:	**Robert L Watkins**
Age:	21
Birth Date:	abt 1903
Marriage Date:	16 Jul 1924
Marriage Location:	Jackson, Missouri
Marriage County:	Jackson
Spouse Name:	Thelma Morrison
Spouse Age:	18
Spouse Birth Date:	abt 1906

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: *Missouri Marriage Records*. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

Description:
This database contains marriage records from Missouri covering the years 1805-2002. Information that may be found in this database includes the following: bride's and groom's names, races, birth dates or ages, and parents' names, marriage date, and marriage place.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name:	**Bette J Tygret**
Birth Date:	Oct 1925
Phone Number:	537-9239
Address:	4825 Territoy Av, Tucson, Arizona 85715-0801 (1993) [4025 N Territory Av, Tucson, Arizona 85715-0401 (1993)] [Pob 64457, Tucson, Arizona 85740]

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Historical Residential White Page, Directory Assistance and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Name:	**James Roy Tygret**
County:	Jefferson
State:	Iowa
Birthplace:	Illinois;United States of America
Birth Date:	28 May 1892
Race:	Caucasian *(White)*
Roll:	1643119
DraftBoard:	0
Age:	
Occupation:	
Nearest Relative:	
Height/Build:	View image
Color of Eyes/Hair:	
Signature:	

Source Citation: Registration Location: *Jefferson County, Iowa*; Roll *1643119*; Draft Board: *0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

Description:
This database contains an index and images of World War I draft registration cards completed by approximately 24 million men living in the U.S. in 1917 and 1918. Information that may be found for an individual includes: name, place of residence, date and place of birth, race, country of citizenship, occupation, and employer.

View of original, on film - black!!

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

SALT LAKE CITY FILM.....ON THE HANES FAMILY...WITH TYGRET & HENDRICKS FAMILIES INCLUDED

STARTING WITH THE SECTION OF TYGRET INFORMATION THAT PERTAINED TO OUR LINE:

GEORGE W. TYGRET.....THIS FROM CARL TYGRET 3-13-60 (the author is writing) ~~"IT WAS~~ BACK IN THE 1920's THAT WE RECEIVED THE LAST WORD FROM THE G.W. TYGRET FAMILY THERE WERE THREE CHILDREN:

I. ESTHER...MAR. SWAN JOHNSON.. LAST KNOWN ADDRESS: STAR ROUTE, BOZEMAN, MONTANA. CARL SAYS: "THE LAST REPORT I RECEIVED FROM THE JOHNSONS THEY HAD MOVED TO THE HOME PLACE WHERE UNCLE GEORGE HAD LIVED".

2. ELLSWORTH....

3. VIRGIL.....

I"M SURE UNCLE GEORGE'S LAST RITES WERE HELD IN MONTANA. MY FATHER ATTENDED HIS FUNERAL. I HAVE NO RECORD.

(HIS MIDDLE NAME WAS WASHINGTON)

SAMUEL TYGRET....CARL SAYS HE WAS BURIED AT CARTHAGE, ILL. HE DOES NOT SEEM TO HAVE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION: AT ANY RATE HE DOESN'T GIVE ANY. THE MANSFIELDS THINK THAT HE DIED ABOUT 1917 or 1918. HE WAS BORN AFTER HIS FATHER'S DEATH. LATTERLY HE WORKED IN THE ARSENAL AT ROCK ISLAND,ILL. JUNNIE MANSFIELD THINKS HE BECAME A DOCTOR BUT THIS NEEDS VERIFICATION. HE MARRIED. HIS MARRIAGE WAS LATE IN LIFE I BELIEVE

X ANNA LOUISE TYGRET....WAS BORN JANUARY 30, 1897, IN FULTON COUNTY, AT CANTON, ILLINOIS, AND DEPARTED THIS LIFE AT BOULDER, COLORADO, THURSDAY EVENING, AUGUST 23,1928, HER BODY BEING BROUGHT BACK FOR BURIAL. SHE, WITH HER MOTHER MARY E. TYGRET HAD BEEN AT BOULDER JUST TWO WEEKS, FOR THE FORMER'S HEALTH.

ANNA HAD BEEN EMPLOYED AT THE ALLEN SNYDER & CO., HARDWARE STORE AS STENOGRAPHER FOR MANY YEARS UNDER THE PARTNERSHIP OF ALLEN STREED. SHE WAS A VERY COMPETENT STENOGRAPHER. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH AND ATTENDED THE PHILATHEA SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS, AND ALWAYS WILLING TO HELP AT ANY TIME.

ANNA'S FATHER, JAMES LOUIS TYGRET PRECEDED HER IN DEATH, BEING CALLED JUNE 24, 1921. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER MOTHER, MRS. MARY E. TYGRET, AND THE FOLLOWING BROTHERS, AND A SISTER: ELMER E. OF ST. LOUIS, MO., LESTER OF BATAVIA, CARL AND ROY TYGRET AND MRS. CLARENCE MCCLENNAN OF THIS CITY.

FUNERAL SERVICES WERE HELD MONDAY AFTERNOON AUGUST 27, AT 3 O'CLOCK FROM THE BUTLER FUNERAL HOME, CONDUCTED BY REV. U. S. SMITH OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. GUS SCOTT SANY "THE UNCLOUDED DAY" AND "GOOD MORNING AND GOOD NIGHT" ASSISTED BY MRS. SCOTT AT THE PIANO. INTERMENT WAS AT THE EVERGREEN CEMETERY NEAR THE FATHER'S GRAVE.

THE PALLBEARERS WERE MR. ALLEN, MR. SNYDER, MR. STREED, OF THE ALLEN SNYDER HARDWARE, J. W. GRIMSLEY, FRED MATHERS AND MR. BURNETT. THOSE ATTENDING FROM OUT OF TOWN WERE MANY FRIENDS FROM BATAVIA AND AGENCY. MRS. OLLIE BROSS AND DAUGHTER GOLDIE THOMPSON, MRS. FRANK SHOEMAKER AND SON JASPER OF COLUSA, ILLINOIS, AND ADAM GREEN OF CANTON, ILLINOIS.

Bill's grand father

JAMES ROY TYGRET.....
BORN MAY 28, 1892 HIS BROTHER CARL COULD NOT GIVE PLACE OF BIRTH
DIED MAR 4, 1960 DIED OF LEUKEMIA AT VETERANS'HOSPITAL, IOWA CITY, IA.
THE MEMORIAL CARD SENT BY HIS BROTHER CARL STATES THAT HE WAS BORN AT CANTON, ILL.

CARL WRITES 3-13-60;

YESTERDAY ROY'S TWO SONS CAME HERE WITH YOUR LETTER OF MARCH 6th, WANTING ME TO HELP THEM ANSWER THE QUESTIONS ASKED BY YOU. ROY DIED OF LEUKEMIA MARCH 4, 1960....."

his wife; MARRIED MARCH 27, 1920, mary velma welsh, whose present address is 601 south fourth st., fairfield, ia.

Bill's Dad — CHILDREN JAMES LIVES FULLERTON, CALIF. 1960
WILLIAM LIVES IOWA CITY, IA. 1960.
6 GRANDCHILDREN 1960.

ROY TYGRET DIES IN IOWA CITY: RITES TUESDAY. ROY TYGRET, 67, WELL KNOWN RETIRED POSTOFFICE EMPLOYEE, DIED AT 7;45 p.m. FRIDAY AT VETERANS HOSPITAL IN IOWA CITY WHERE HE HAD BEEN A PATIENT FOR ABOUT TWO WEEKS.

FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE HELD AT THE WESTON BEHNER FUNERAL HOME TUESDAY AT 1:30 p.m. WITH THE REV. E. E. NEIDERHUTH OF STOCKPORT OFFI_ CIATING. BURE WILL BE IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY.

Fairfield, IA — JAMES ROY TYGRET WAS BORN MAY 28, 1892, at CANTON, ILL., THE SON OF JAMES AND MARY GREEN TYGRET. HE WAS MARRIED TO MARY VELMA WELSH MARCH 27, 1920. HE HAD LIVED IN THIS COMMUNITY FOR OVER 50 YEARS, 34 YEARS AS A POSTOFFICE EMPLOYEE AND 16 YEARS AS A FARMER. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE METHODIST CHURCH: ALLEN JEWELL POST 47 OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, AND WAS A PAST PRESIDENT OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY SADDLE CLUB, IN WHICH HE TOOK AN ACTIVE PART.

HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE: TWO SONS, JAMES OF FULLERTON, CALIF. AND WILLIAM OF IOWA CITY: SIX GRANDCHILDREN AND THREE BROTHERS, CARL OF FAIRFIELD, ELMER OF DECATUR, ILL., AND LESTER OF MOLINE, ILL. HE WAS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HIS PARENTS AND TWO SISTERS.

FREDA FAY TYGRET (MCCLELLAN)

BORN JULY 19 1901, AT PEORIA, ILL.

DIED JULY 16, 1951 SEE NEWSPAPER OBIT. BELOW

HUSBAND: MAR. CLARENCE JAMES MCCLELLAN, BORN DEC 14, 1900; died OCT 5, 1955.
BOTH ARE BURIED IN "MEMORIAL GARDENS" CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD, IA.

CHILDREN: LOUIS LIVES KANSAS CITY 1951
LOREN LIVES FAIRFIELD, IA. 1951
LEONARD LIVES FAIRFIELD, IA. 1951
LOY LIVES FAIRFIELD, IA. 1951

HEART ATTACK PROVES FATAL. DEATH CAME SUDDENLY EARLY THIS MORNING TO MRS. CLARENCE MCCLELLAN, WELL KNOWN FAIRFIELD RESIDENT WHO PASSED AWAY AT HER HOME WEST OF FAIRFIELD FROM A HEART ATTACK.

SHE SUFFERED AN ATTACK SUNDAY EVENING AND ANOTHER ABOUT FIVE A.M. TODAY WHICH PROVED FATAL. HER DEATH CAME AT 5: 25 a.m.

LASST RITES WILL BE WEDNESDAY AT 2 P.M. AT THE HOSKINS FUNERAL HOME WITH DR. L. L. WEIS IN CHARGE. BURIAL WILL IN MEMORIAL LAWN CEMETERY.

FREDA FAY MCCLELLAN, 49, WAS BORN JULY 19, 1901 AT PEORIA, ILLINOIS, THE DAUGHTER OF THE LATE JAMES L. AND MARY E. TYGRET. SHE CAME TO FAIR_ FIELD WHEN ABOUT SEVEN YEARS OLD AND HAD MADE HER HOME IN THIS COMMUNITY FOR LTHE PAST 42 YEARS.

she was united in marriage to clarence j. mcclellan, who survives, the wedding took place at ottumwa. mrs. mcclellan was a member of the methodist church and the veterans' AUXILIARY.

BESIDES HER HUSBAND SHE IS SURVIVED BY THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: LOUIS, KANSAS CITY: LOREN, FAIRFIELD: LEONARD AND LOY AT HOME.

SHE IS ALSO SURVVIED BY FOUR BROTHERS: CARL AND ROY TYGRET, FAIRFIELD ELMER TYGRET, TERRE HAUTE, IND.: AND LES TYGRET, MOLINE, ILL.

FAIRFIELD DAILY LEDGER, FAIRFIELD, IOWA MONDAY JULY 16, 1951

A

ADedN, Ash,St. Aledo, Ill
106 N. Ash. St.
21 Dec 1946

Cousin George:

Your nice Christmas card and short letter came today, we were glad to hear from you again; sorry tho to hear you are t-oubled with rheumatism. That is not pleasant company at all.

However one nice thing about Christmas, it always brings short notes from those we haven't heard from through ou the year.

We have spoken many times about driving over to Galesburg to see you, but procrastination seems to be one of our main afflictions.

As you will notice we have again changed abiding places. Seems as tho whenever we think we are settled at a good thing something pops up to spoin all our plans. We had just got a good line of farm machinery and stock when the war broke out, and rather than be drafted, our son elisted. We had three hundrd acres there at Matherville, but it was more than less could take care of by himself, as the younger boys were too small to do much at that time.

MErcer county seemed to be short of draftees at the time, and we could not keep Lisle home, altho farming was considered essential, and with some i it did work. So we sold out, and Less went to work in a filling station in Viola.

We bought a forty acre tract of land, kept cows, hogs, chickens etc. Was doing nicely there when the owner of that station decided to lease his place to two brothers. That left no place in the business for Less, so we sold ourplace and Less bought a station of his own in Atkinson.

It had been formerly owned by a fellow who had to leave for service, so he put the business up for sale with the understanding that it would be a a permanent sale, as we weren't interested in it if we had to turn it back when he came home from the army. But that is just what happened, we took his word for it, and didn't have it in black and white that the sale was permanent, so when he came back he wanted his business back, and as that had been made the law that returned vets got their jobs or businesses back, there wqas nothing we could do but resell back to him.

By that time Lisle had returned from service, getting back the 2nd of Oct. so Lisle and his dad bought a station and garage together in New Windsor.

That did't last very long either. Just got a good business built up when the title proved unmerchantable, as it couldn't be l-ared due to heirs wo refused to sign a deed, so consequently the fellow we bought from lhadto refund our money, we had to return possesstion of the property, and look elsewherefor a place to live.

Lisle was able to get a good job in Moline, department manager at Montgomery Ward store. Less came here to Aledo and got a place with the Thede Implement Co., By a streak of good luck we were able to find a house, so we hope this time we are settled.

Lisle was married oversears, in Nice, France. His wife came to this co country the 26 of May. She is a wonderful girl. We all like kher very much, and altho she could speak very little English when she came, she is learning fast.

No., Lisle didi not get to England, but was in all the rest of the war theatre. He was first sent to North Africa, from there into the invasion of Italy. From Italy by air into the invasion of Southern France. That is where he met his wife after the liberation. From Raance he was sent to the invasion of Germany, on into Austria. After V. E. day he was stationed in Manheim, Germany until he was sent home. He really saw and went thru Hell. Some of the pictures he has brought home with him are unbelievable in the stories they tell of human torture. He was with the group that broke into the large Dachou concentration camp. There the boys took pictures they could not lhave developed until they readched the states but to see them it just horrifies a person to think you raise a son to be a good Christian boy, fhen for them to have to go kill and witness such human destruction.

Our daughter lives in Berkley, Calif. Has a good position there. Is a surgical nurse, works in surgery in the forenoons, in the afternoon she reads and types x-ray reports. Medical stenographers are very scarce, as it takes considerable training to learn all the medical terms in order to write them in shorthand, so that is why her job is such a good lpayoing one.

We still have three boys at home. Leon, 16 in high school. Stands taller than his daddy. Lowell 13, in junior hight. He is taller than I am and little John 11, in the sixth grade. John is a little duplicate of lhis Aunt Anna. Always smiling has a wonderful disposition. Great big blue eyes like Anna had, and his face is just as round. He is short and real chubby. The uncle who raised me always said I was like the old crow who thought her young crows were the blackest. Well, naturally I think my boys are tops.

As for Lucille, no Gerogia peach can outshine her, even tho she is a Tygret. Tall, blonde, and deep blue eyes and very efficient in every thing she does. However all the children take more after their daddy's side of the family.

Lisle and Lowell are the only two with real dark hair, the rest are morethe complexion of Less. Lisle tooks like his dad, only that he is dark, but so was Grand dad Tygret.

People who are not so well acquainted with us can hardly tell Leon and Lisle apart. Of course at 25 Lisle is more filled out and has his grown up features. Seems as tho time is flying, it won't be long now until they will all be big boys, and have homes of ltheir own, and dad and I will just have our memories of their baby days.

We will have our 26th anniversary Christmas eve, but realy it doesn't seem that long, and altho lthey have been kyears of -hard work, scheming planning to make ends meeet, and give the youngsters a nice home, keep them clothed and fed, the time has been well spent. We haven't regretted any of the effort and labor. The hardest event to bear was loosing Lois, but God in His wisdom knew best, and into every life some rain must fall. We were so fortunate to have Lisle spared and brought back to us well and whole

That didn't last very long either. Just got a good business built up when the title proved unmerchantable, as it couldn't be 1-year due to Daisy so refused to sign a deed, so consequently the fellow ve bought from Columbo refund our money, we had to return possession of the property, and look elsewhere a place to live.

Italo was able to get a good job in Malibu, department manager at Mont-gomery Ward store. Dean came here to Alado and got a place with the Tuegl Impl ment Co., by a stroke of good luck we were able to find a house, so we hope this time we are settled.

Italo was married overseas, in Nice, France. His wife came to this co country the 24 of May. She is a wonderful girl. We all like her very much, and altho she could speak very little English when she came, she is learning fast.

So., Italo didt not get to England, but was in all the rest of the war theatre. He was first sent to North Africa, from there into the in-vasion of Italy. From Italy by air into the invasion of southern France. That is where he met his wife after the liberation. From France he was sent to the invasion of Germany, on into Austria. After V. E. day he was stationed in Munchen, Germany until he was sent home. He really saw and went thru hell. Some of the pictures he has brought home with him are unbelievable in the stories they tell of human torture. He was with the group that broke into the large Dachau concentration camp. There the boys took pictures they could not have developed until they reached the states but to see them it just horrifies a person to think you raise a son to be a good Christian boy. Then for them to have to go kill and witness such human destruction.

Our daughter lives in Berkley, Calif. Has a good position there. Is a surgical nurse, works in surgery in the Oakmoon, in the afternoon she reads and takes every to work. Medical stenographers are very scarce, as it takes considerable training to learn all the medical terms in order to write them in shorthand, so that is why her job is such a good paying one.

We still have three boys at home. Tom, 18 in high school. Stands taller than his daddy. Jewell 17, in junior high. He is taller than I am and little John 11, in the sixth grade. John is a little duplicate of Italo just darn. Always smiling has a wonderful disposition. Great big blue eyes like Anna had, and his face is just as round. He is stout and real chubby. The uncle who raised me always said I was like the old crow who thought her young crows were the blackest. Well, naturally I think my boys are cute.

As for Lucille, no Georgia peach can outshine her, even tho she is a Tyquet. Tall, blonde, and deep blue eyes and very efficient in every thing she does. However all the children take more after their daddy's side of the family.

Italo and Jewell are the only two with real dark hair, the rest are sweetie complexion of Anna. Italo looks like his dad, only that he is dark, but so was Grand dad Tyquet.

People who are not so well acquainted with us can hardly tell Tom and Italo apart. Of course at 22 Italo is more filled out and has his grown up features. Some as the time is flying, it won't be long now until they will all be big boys, and have homes of their own, and dad and I will just have our memories of their baby days.

We will have our 25th anniversary Christmas eve, but really it doesn't seem that long, and altho there have been years of hard work, scrimping planning to make ends meet, and have the responsibe a nice home, keep them clothed and fed, the time has been well spent. We haven't regretted one of the effort and labor. The greatest event to hear was Dorine Lois, lost God in this widow new boat, and into every life are rain must fall. We were so fortunate to have Italo spared and brought back to us well and whole

You probably wonder why I have ansered your letter instead of letting Less do it. He just never gets around to writing and leaves all the correspondence to me. I am answering rather soon but Lowell and John went home for dinner skating this morning, and I am writing this while waiting for them to get home for dinner. Less and Leon ate some time ago. Less has gone to work, Leon has gone to help a friend put a started spring in hsi car, so I thought I would answer your letter. The next two weeks are vaction weeks, and I will be busy cooking and keeping things in order. I am still so old fashion I bake all our bread. A fifty pound sack of flour just lasts us two weeks, so you know they don't go hungry.

nd believe you me those three boys can sure make a loaf of bread do the vanishing act. As for a pie or cake they are no sooner out of lthe oven than they are gone. One would never guessed I had baked a thing. However food is cheaper than medicine, and it is wonderful lto have them all able to eat and enjoy it.
Now I have probely written you much more information than you wanted, so in clsing will wish you lthe best for Christmas and the New Yar.

(signed) Less, Nellie and boys.

wife/Raymond Lester Tygret, son/James Lewis Tygret

Children of Joel Green and Sarah Petty:
"R.S." '77 — parents of Mary Ellen Green, wife/James Lewis Tygret

Carl Tygret says there were seven in all; five daughters, two sons, The family lived at Glasford in Peoria Co., Ill. Only one of the seven is now living; Adam Green of Knoxville, Ill. The Green home was on a farm a short distance from Glasford, Ill. Carl says; "My mother's family lived at Canton in Fulton County for many years" (presumable he means after her marriage. Ask him) 1961

Carl Tygret....he writes 2-7-61; "I was born at Larchland, Ill., south of Monmouth, on Oct 29, 1888. I worked for the CB&Q Railroad Co., for 35½ years. When I wanted to retire, and needed a birth certificate, I sent a letter to the county clerk at Monmouth. He stated that the courthouse burned down one time and all records were destroyed and they were not able to furnish andy early birth dates. The CB&Q said that I could use and insurance policy I had as it showed my correct age, and the Chicago office would use this policy in making up my service record. I retired Sept. 1, 1955. I think some times that we retired folk should go south while the cold winter months are passing.

Carl Tygret...He writes 12-22-61: "Received your Christmas greeting card and good letter which we like to get. You are a good letter writer. Tje day in Oct. that you peo;e stopped here we went to Washington, Ia. a county seat town 30 miles northeast of here. We left at noon or about one p.m. and returned that evening before doark. The next time you folk thing of coming by Fairfield, Ia., let us know by mail or phone 472-2713. Then we will be here on your arrival....

Letter from Carl Tygret:

Fairfield, Iowa, Dec 20,
1963

Dear Folks:

Just a line for the 1963 holiday greetings. We received your card on the 19th. Hope this finds you both in the pink. It leaves us fine.

My brother Lester lives in Moline and my brother Elmer lives in Decatur. Lucy and I made a visitto Lester's in Oct. and Lester and Nellie took us to see Elmer. His eyes are bad. He has cataracts, and doctors say no more operations as they would do away with what little sight he has. Using a portable radio, he keeps up with news items etc. Elmer and his wife have one daughter, Dorothy, who lives in Decatur.

We were over to New Windsor. Lester's son Leon lives there. It is only a few miles to Galesburg.

Lester has a son married and living at Rock Island. He is employed by the Rock Island Argus newspaper. They are known by (?) Lisle, Therese, and Reggie twelve.

Lester has a son living in Rockford; married and three children.

He also has one son and one daughter in California. We hear from them only at this time of lthe year. We have not yet received anyting from them this Christmas season, so I will not make any estimate of children of each family now.

Please answer, and if there are any questions you want answered, about the family I will do my best to give you the information

Carl and Lucy Tygret

Son/ James Lewis Tygret

Leaves from Cert Lavrac:

Fairfield, Iowa, June 20,
1983

Dear Folks:

Just a line for the last holiday greeting. We received it in time for the 18th. Good quite things are happening in the army. It leaves us time.

In practice learning times in Maitre and we practice Ellert times in December. Lucy and I made a Aprizito Lavrac's in Oct. and Lesley and Nellie took us to see Elvis. His eyes are bad. He has cataracts and doctors say he will more operations as they could do very little about that little strain he has. Jaime's wonderful Lesley to Paris on April twelfth and Lucy and his wife have one daughter, Cordelia, and times in December.

We were over to New Hudson. Lesley's mom lives there. It is only a 1hr drive to Cleveland.

Lesley has a mom married and living at Lock Island. He is employed by the Lock Island Marine Department. They are known as (1) Hiale' Chorese' and Pendre Pestas.

Lesley has a mom living in Bucyrus married and three children.

He also has one and and one daughter in California. We never know when only it time time of year year. We have not yet received anything from them this Christmas season. So I will not write the birthdays of children or of mom, Cecilia now.

Please answer and if there are any questions you want answered about the family I will do my best to give you the information.

Cert and Lucy Lavrac

JAMES LOUIS TYGRET

1862-1921

born June 30, 1862 at Bowling Green, Ky. (near there)

Died June 24, 1921 at Fairfield, Ia.

Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Fairfield, Ia.
cem
His wife: He married Jan 12, 1886 Mary Ellen Green, born at Glasford, Ill., Dec 17, 1861. Died May 9, 1934. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Daughter of Joel Green and Sarah Petty. She was survived by the following brothers and sisters:

Mrs. Jennie Breed, Elmwood, Ill.
Adam Green, Elmwood, Ill.
Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, Fairfield, Ia.
Adrian Green, Joliet, Ill.

Children:

ELMER EARL FEB 13, 1887
Mar. Jess Scovern
Address 1960 410 North 35th St. Decatur, Ill.

CARL LESLIE BORN Oct 29, 1888 at Larchland, Ill.
Mar. Lucy Miller
Address 1960: 204 West Briggs Ave. Fairfield, Ia.

JAMES ROY MAY 28, 1892 Mar 4 1960
mar. Mary Velma Welsh whose address 1960 is 601 South 4th St., Fairfield, Ia. See newspaperobot and other data on separate sheet.

ANN LOUISE JAN 30, 1896 Aug 23, 1928
Never maried see another sheet.

RAYMOND LESTER BORN Oct 16, 1899
mar. Nellie Harden
Address 1960 2702 North Shore Road, Moline, Ill.
See other sheets

FREDA FAY Jly19 1901 July 16, 1951
mar Clarence James McClellan Dec 14 1900 Oct 5 1955

JAMES LOUIS TYGRET

MARY ELLEN TYGRET, second of the seven children of Joel and Sarah Petty Green, was born at Glasford, Ill. on Dec 17, 1862 She passed away at PEKIN, Ill. on Wednesday, May 9, when 72 years of age.

She was married to James L. Tygret on Jan. 12, 1886 and lived happily in this union until he passed away on June 24, 1921.

Six children were born to them, five of -whom survive; A daughter, Anna, died six years ago. survviing are; Elmer E. Tygret of Terre Haute, Ind., Carl of Albia, Ia. Lester R. of Packwood, Ia., Roy and Mrs. Freda McClellan of Fairfield, Ia. thirteen grandchildren survive; two sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Jennie Breed and Adam Green of Elmwood, Ill., Mrs. Alexander Hamilton of Fairfield, Ia., and Adrian Green of Joliet, Ill. Besides these there are many other sorrowing relatives and frieds who will mourn her passing.

Over twenty-four years ago the home was moved to Jefferson County, Ia., the last 14 of lwhich were spent in Fairfield. Mrs. Tygret has made her home in recent months at Albia with her son Carl. While on a visit to Pekin, Ill., she was takn suddenly ill and passed away at the hospotal. For many years she has held membership with the Baptist church of Canton, Ill. She will be missed by a wide circle of relatives and frieds who have known her through the years.

Funeral services were held from the Hoskins Funeral Home on Saturday, May 12, conduced by Rev. S. P. Williamson, minister of the First Christian Church. The remains were laid to rest in Evergreen Cemetery at Fairfield, Ia. (Death date May 9, 1934)

.....

. . . . . .

Following records sent by Carl Tygret, March 1960:

The following taken from Family Bible:

James Louis Tygret and Miss Mary Ellen Green
were msrried at Lewistown Illinois, Fulton County.
on Janruary 12, 1886

BIRTHS:

Elmer Earl Tygret, (place not shown) b. Feb 13, 1887
Carl Leslie Tygret, Larchland, Ill. b. Oct 29, 1888
James Roy Tygret, (Place not shown) b May 28, 1892 d. Mar4 1960
Annie Louise Tygret (Place not shown) b. Jan 30,1896 d. Aug 23, 1928
Raymond Lester Tygret (Place not shown) Oct 16, 1899
Freda Fay Tygret. Peoria Ill. b. July 19, 1901 d. Dec July 16 1951

FATHER AND MOTHER:

James Luis Tygret Bowling Green, Ky. June 30, 1862 d June 24, 1921
Mary Ellen Tygret Glasford, Ill. Dec17,1861 d. May 9, 1934

RAYMOND LESTER TYGRET.....HIS CHILDREN:

Lisle b. ca 1921
Lucille b. ca ?
Leon b ca 1930
Lowell b. ca 1933
John b. ca 1935
Lois b. ? died while they were living at Matherville

(continued about the Tygret boys)

Sam left Kentucky not long after I did and went out to Illinois, and he joined the U. A. Army and served some 20 or 30 years as a hospital steward. He visited me at Urich, Mo. either 1895 or 1896, an and was discharged a few years later and given a position in the ' arsenal at Rock Island, Ill. He knever was married until about the' time of lhis discharge, a little before or after. I had several letters from hsi wife after his death.

There will always remain in my lheart a great love for those boys. They were a great comfort to me in my very young life after Mother's death. lGrandfather adopted them and before my father was married the second time, for two years I spent a lot of ltime there myself with my brother Hayden. And when I was there two years ago was most welcome to meet a lot of people my own age and older that went to school lwith me, and so much that I had cherished in my yourng life. Btu the happiness that was in my heart often gave way to tears. If I live a while longer I am going to see that beloved of all couuntries to me again.

(continued about the Tyquot boys)

Sam left Kentucky not long after I did and went out to Illinois, and he joined the U. S. Army and served some 20 or 30 years as a hospital steward. He married at Joliet, Mo. either 1895 or 1896, and was discharged a few years later and given a position in the arsenal at South Island, Ill. He never was married until about the time of this disaster, a little before or after. I had several letters from her wife after his death.

There will always remain in my heart a great love for those boys. They were a great comfort to me in my very young life after Mother's death. I usually spent their and Dorothy's vacation with them. For two years I spent a lot of time there myself with my brother Hayden. And when I was there two years ago was most welcome to meet a lot of people my own age and older that went to school with me, and so much that I had overlooked in my young life. But the heartaches that was in my heart often gave way to tears. If I live a while longer I am going to see that beloved of all communities to me again.

(continued about the Tygret boys)

Sam left Kentucky not long after I did and went out to Illinois, and he joined the U. A. Army and served some 20 or 30 years as a hospital steward. He visited me at Urich, Mo. either 1895 or 1896, an and was discharged a few years later and given a position in the ' arsenal at Rock Island, Ill. He knever was married until about the' time of lhis discharge, a little before or after. I had several letters from hsi wife after his death.

There will always remain in my lheart a great love for those boys. They were a great comfort to me in my very young life after Mother's death. lGrandfather adopted them and before my father was married the second time, for two years I spent a lot of ltime there myself with my brother Hayden. And when I was there two years ago was most welcome to meet a lot of people my own age and older that went to school lwith me, and so much that I had cherished in my yourng life. Btu the happiness that was in my heart often gave way to tears. If I live a while longer I am going to see that beloved of all couuntries to me again.

(continued about the Tyquet boys)

San Jose Kentucky was long after I did and went out to Illinois, and he joined the U. S. Army and served some 20 or 30 years as a Quartermaster Sergeant. He visited me at Quincy, Mo. either 1895 or 1896, and was discharged a few years later and given a position in the arsenal at Rock Island, Ill. He never was married until about the time of this discharge, a little before or after. I had several letters from her wife after his death.

There will always remain in my heart a great love for those boys. They were a great comfort to me in my very young life after Mother's death. Grandfather adopted them and before my father was married the second time, for two years I spent a lot of time there myself with my brother Hayden. And when I was there two years too was most welcome to meet a lot of people my own age and older that went to school with me, and so much that I had obtained in my young life. But the happiness that was in my heart often made me sad to tears. If I live a while longer I am going to see that beloved of all countries to me again.

TRANSCRIPTION OF VA.(NOW KY.)

PRE-EMPTION LAND WARRANT....FOR JAMES TAGART

Kentucky County...We do hereby John Tagert ___???___ of Michael Tagart who was surviving joint tennant of Sam'l Hunter, deceased, is entitled to a settlement of four hundred of land in the District of Kentucky on acco tt? of the said deceased residing in the country twelve months before the year 1778 and improving lands lying on the west fork of the Buc?k Lick Creek near the head there of branch of the South Fork of Licking Creek about twelve miles from the upper ????licks partly a South west course to include the said deceased improvement and that the said Tagart????is also entitled to the preemption of one thousand acres of land adjoining the said settlement given and as our hands at ?????thirteth day of April 1780

(signed)Wm.Heming?
Stephen Tregg
Edwar d Syne

(VJ Note:)

Pre-emption Application..a preemption application was an application by a person who had already settled on un-approriated land and who applied to obtain it at a minium price.

(People who had gone into the wilderness, cleared land and built homes,etc. Then when the 'law' and 'civilization' came, they had to come into a court of law and swear and prove that they had, what we would call, homesteaded, this ladd way before it was ever a District or a State)

In July 1993 - I found a filmed copy of "A Genealogy of the Nesbit, Ross, Porter and Taggart Families of PA." by Blanche T. Hartman. Privately Printed 1924. This was in the Fort Wayne, Allen CO, IN Library.

Ms. Hartman claims that in the early 1808 a widow brought her three sons "James, John + Samuel" to America through Canada.

Rather this is 'our' Tygret/Taggarts' will take much research!! VJ.

ONE-DAY PARKING PERMIT

DISPLAY ON DASH, DRIVER'S SIDE

Valid only in zone ALL

Date June 1, 1988

Name Jordan Dan B
LAST FIRST M.I.

Address Houston Texas

☒ *Guest*
☐ *Faculty-Staff Member*
☐ *Student*

INVALID IF ALTERED OR NOT DATED.
NOT VALID FOR RESERVED SPACES OR PARKING METERS.

E. Paul Bunch J.S.
DIRECTOR, DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY
WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY
BOWLING GREEN, KENTUCKY

NOTICE TO ALL VISITORS

Welcome to Western Kentucky University. We hope you enjoy your visit, and please return often. Due to the crowded conditions in some areas, you may find all parking spaces filled. May we suggest you try the Parking Structure or the large lots on the south end of campus near the intersection of University Blvd. with Russellville Road. We solicit your co-operation in this matter. Thank you.

E. Paul Bunch

DIRECTOR, DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY
WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY

DPS 30

Kentucky County ss — We do hereby Cert. that John Tagart
~~entitled~~ exr. of Michael Tagart who was living & in
Possession of Saml. Hunter deceased is entitled to a Settlem.
of four hundred Acres of land in the Stat. of Ken.
on accot. of the said deceased residing on the Country
twelve months before the year 1778 and improving
lands lying on the west fork of the Birch lick ore
near the head thereof a branch of the South fork of
licking creek about twelve miles from the upper
licks partly a South west Course to include the
deceased's improvement and that the said Tag.
Exr. is also entitled to the preemption of one hun.
acres of land adjoining the said Settlement
Given under our hands at Stanford this
day of April 1780 —

Wm. Bo[illegible]
[illegible]
Ed. [illegible]

Cert. John Williams J.C.C.

Certificate for Mary and John Tagart
Apr. 1780

Annals of S.W. Va. -

4 Jan. 1783 - James Tygard - 175 acres.
Middle Fork Holston

16 Aug 1781 - James Tygarth 200 acres
Little Holston

- settled - 1776

Children of Isabella Tygert ← b. ca 1784 m. ca 16 yrs old d. ca 1846 - ca 62 yrs.

m. 1837 John - (? m. Eleanor Harp)
m. 1844 Mary J. - (hus. Wm McGowan
m. 1837 Hannah - (hus. Thomas C. Chapman
m. 1824 Rachel D. - (hus. Isaac Simpson)
m. 1822 - d. before 1846 Jane - (hus. - Hugh C. Read)
m. 1832 - d. before 1846 Hettie - (hus. - Clendenon Hutcheson)

[Above Info. correlated from will of Isabella Tygert - who died Warren Co., Ky. - 1846 + from marriage records of Warren Co., Ky.]

1832
21
1816

Going by marriage dates - dau. 18 yrs. when m. (a guess!)

1822 1. Jane - b. ca 1804
1824 2. Rachel D. - b. ca 1816
1832 3. Hettie - b. ca 1814
1837 4. John - b. ca 1815
1837 5. Hannah - b. ca 1819
1844 6. Mary - b. ca 1822 (She didn't need consent - hence 22 yrs. of age)